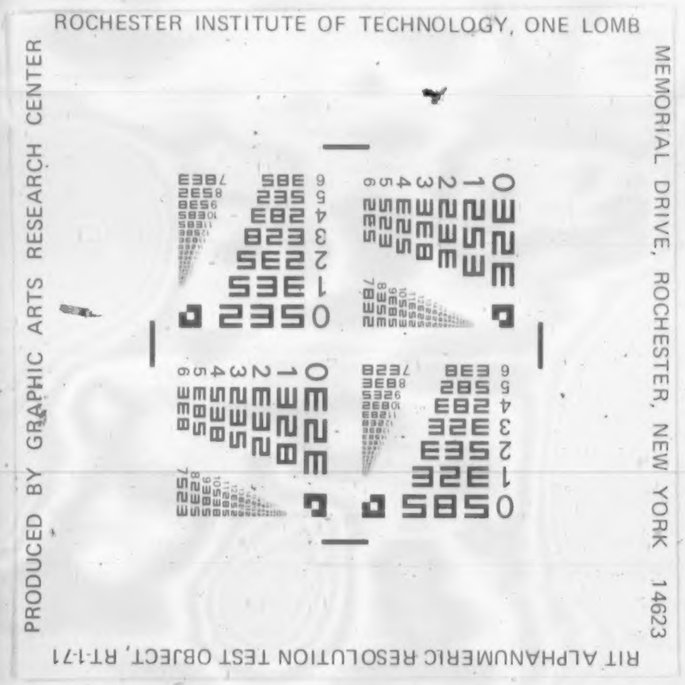
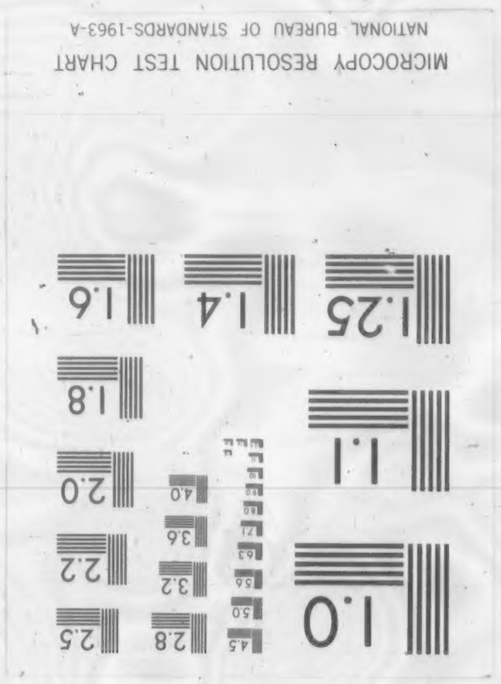

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934


ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A
1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

532

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 532

New Hampshire

Ashley's Regiment, Militia

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment, (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's kegiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militïa (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089).
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Frames 1 - 727 have been deleted from roll 532

in order to correct a previous error.

N. H.

a

List*

llowing heading:

Ac Paid Continental Soldiers in

volutionary War.)

, 17

by whom mustered,

pringfield,

ustering &c.,

rde in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
nal Record borrowed from the State of New
P. 44, 72

Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

STAFF, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Ashley's Regiment,

New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

LE 2 6
8721852
396.

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyd.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(547-b [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Ashley's Captains

_____

_____

_____ Co.,

_____

_____

_____

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: P. A. R. 43132.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

HAB CO
37218554
396

CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACT AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Cook's

Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: Roll 43/372.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. John Cole's Company
Stanley's Regiment
N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTAIN'S ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Cole's Company in Col° Stanley's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm June 28, 1777 within five miles of Otter Creek where they were met by an express from Gen Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return which we did so far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from Gen Bellows requiring us to return immediately which we did & marched five miles beyond Col° Meads where we met the enemy on the retreat. Time of engagement June 29

Roll Capt. Cole's Co 1777

Brought forward £234 9 1/2 0
In Committee on Claims
Novr 2^d 1777
This Roll amounting to two hundred thirty four nine shillings & one penny is Right cast
Joseph [illegible]

Jackman

[illegible] [OVER.] [illegible]

Capt.
To 8 Batteaux 122 miles at 6d ½ a mile
£ 24 " 8
£ 258 " 17 " 10
Committee on claims
Exeter 25th Decr 1777 } This Roll
Acct amounting to two hundred
fifty eight pounds Seventeen
Shillings & ten pence is right
Cast.
Joseph Eilman

Decr 30 1777 Recd an order on
the Treasury on behalf of Capt John
Cole for the sum of two hundred
& eight pounds seventeen & ten
pence the amount of this Roll.
Ebenezer Bretton

State of New Hampshire
County of Rockingham ss.
Personally the
1st Day of December 1777
Coming then the with-
in named Capt John Cole
personally appearing made
oath that the
within Roll according to
the best of his knowledge
is a true and just Roll
Before Nathl Peabody Just Peace
A true Copy Errd by Josiah
Eilman Junr

Capt John Ellis Company
Rollins Regiment
N.H. Militia

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of New-Hampshire
Office of Secretary of State
In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed the Seal of said State this 25th day of June A.D. 1844

Thomas P. Treadwell
Secretary of State.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Eleventh

Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: (1) (2) 43372.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

37101087

CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACT AND PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Davis' Detachment

Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 52.

45 37219555 C96

Revolutionary War.

CAPTAIN OF HOLL...

Militia
N. H.,

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original record furnished from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-4-92.

Film No. 2 27318576 Reel 3

Revolutionary War.

CAPTURE OF ROLL.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	1
16	2

Book Mark:

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE, COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Coffin's Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.552.

DAR 37218857 9/6

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Prentiss South

Co.,

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1887, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 451, 52.]

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

LAW-CS
37218558
CSG

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain ... 's Detachment

_____

_____

_____ Co.,

_____

_____

_____

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: 73372.

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 44:372.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sixth

Co.,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAF 5 G
3721856
5 5 6

Appointment of Clerk to Sheriff
Sheriff's Office
Chesterfield Co. Va.
Aug. 1st 1865

Know all men by these presents, that I, Thomas Goode Sheriff of the County of Chesterfield, do hereby appoint Thomas Goode Jr. my true and lawful Deputy, to act for me in my said office of Sheriff, during my pleasure, and I do hereby authorize him to perform all and singular the duties appertaining to the office of Sheriff, as fully and completely as I could do if personally present.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Thomas Goode [seal]

State of Virginia
County of Chesterfield, to wit:

I, Thomas Goode Sheriff of the County of Chesterfield, do hereby certify that Thomas Goode Jr. personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid, and acknowledged the foregoing appointment to be his act and deed.

Given under my hand this 1st day of August 1865.

Thomas Goode

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Chesterfield County, August 1st 1865.

This appointment was presented in said Office and admitted to record.

Teste: Thomas Goode Jr. C.C.C.

Akers, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.I. P. 4-21-78

See also

((Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 572.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17

Balance due

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Alcott, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Excluding their travel home-Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Image copy supplied to the R. A. P. office in Nov. [illegible] of an original record [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aldrich. Abner

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Caproin's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* Copy carefully verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original Roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 61 52.

Aldrich, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Aldrich, Caleb

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of jacket papers, here .

Book Mark: R-P 431.172

See also

(1) | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in (2) Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May (3), 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 52.

Copy 1st

A Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Capt Aldrich

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia, which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that Ticonderoga had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Sworn to before me,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of engagement June 30, 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 11, 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to and from place of muster (first time [illegible] / second time [illegible])

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Account [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

(Certificate of muster roll in the possession of the State of Vermont.)

[illegible]

(515) Copy 1.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Stott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1775.

Revolutionary War,

dated . 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied.

Aldrich, Philip

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ff. 75.

Aldritch, Caleb

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldrich. Caleb

17

Alexander, Reuben

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Allen, Abel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

((Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

((((,

Appears with the rank of ((on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated ((,17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am^t

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4, 572.

Copyist.

Allen, Abner.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: N.H. 1743.37

See also

A | Ashley's Regt | N. H.

Abner Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen.

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Jun" and Abner Allen belonging to the Sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travil 45 miles

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Number of record:

1

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieut Michael Pressey representative for Chesterfield. from your honors humble servt

Jas Robertson Lt

Chesterfield July ye 28. 1778.

State of New Hampshire } Richmond August 5th 1778
County of Cheshire ss. }

Then the within named James Robertson Lt Personally Appeared and made solemn oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll

Coram. Nelson Millen
J. P.

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Junr	1.10.9
	3. 1. 6

Copy exd Per Josiah Silvan Junr

Almsbury, Ezra

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col' Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,352.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regt

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley's Regt

Amadon, Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*.

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(545.) *Copyist.*

Amsbury, Israel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied.

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,552.

(545c) Copy 1st.

Archer, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		1	
14		5	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel &c. 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks: N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Document verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Ch. 72

545 Report,

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonideroga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day

Rate per Mo. [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile: [illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451.52.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17 .

* From copy certified in the R. & P. office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4-a.-72.

Number of record

102

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Artherton, Solomon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41, 75.

5455 Copyist.

0808

Ashley, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark. [illegible]

See also

N. H.

This name appears as a

Signature

to

on a Roll of Capt. [illegible]'s Co. [illegible] Regt. of New Hampshire Troops in the Revolutionary War, which is endorsed "Muster & Pay Roll for Service to the 1st Dec. 1780."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter March 1, 1781.

*From copy ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151, 52.

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

of

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.72.

Copyist.

A | Ashley's Regt. | N. H.

Ashley
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 there was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll, Namely Joseph Metcalf Jun" and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(545m) Copyist.

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your Honors Consideration and please to send their Money By Lieut Michael Crossey representative for Chesterfield from Your Honors humble serv.

James Robertson L.

Chesterfield July ye 28: 1778.

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland
County of Cheshire ss August 5th 1778.

Then the within named James Roberson Lt Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll.

Coram Heber Miller
J. Peace

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Junr	1.10.9
	3.1.6

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

N. II.

Revolutionary War.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 443.372.

Number of record

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of [redacted] on a

of [redacted]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

* This name appears on this [redacted]

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 443.572.

Copyist.

N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible]

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(((

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Staff Roll

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Mo. [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Rations No. at 8d [illegible]

[illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43, 52.

[illegible]

(5450) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

of

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

* This name appears on this

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 471-72.

Adjust.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

A | N. H.

Ashley

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Swanzey

Feby 11, 1778

Remarks: Pd Hunter Haven an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey was hired said Town to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months * * that he should be Reckond to Swanzey as one of their Proportion as Lieut Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the same Opinion * * Joseph Hammond

"From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 72.

Number of record

193

(552)

Scottell

(Copyist.)

N. II.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

dated

(5150) *Copyist.*

PR 37239036 S66

A 1 N.H.

Sam[l] Ashley

Col[o]

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:
"Col[o] Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

1778 Muster & Pay Rolls
June 1 Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley
Nominal Roll

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1903, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151372.

Number of record:

109

Copyist.

(545m)

(1) | | |

Cuttley et al *

Appears on a

List

of Peabody's Regiment
N.H. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

dated January 1, 1778.

* This name appears on this List Only
in the Endorsement

Use of pencil

Cuttley

A | N. H.

Sam. Ashley.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading.

"Claremont Continen' men"

1778
Mar 20 Wm Pettgrew rec'd of
Sam Ashley 50 26.

Revolutionary War.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 151, 52

Number of record.

512

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

_____ †

of

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ 17__.

* This name appears on this _____

_____

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43, 52.

Copyist.

N. II.
State troops.

Appears with the rank of

of

dated , 17

* This paging appears on this

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.52

Copy.

Copy M.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

* Last name appears on the

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record deposited in the State of New Hampshire R. & P.

Copyist.

N. H.

* [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

† [illegible]

of [illegible]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

* [illegible]

† From copy received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P., I. C., 12.

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Samuel Ashley

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to Feb 9 1780.

"Sworn to February 9, 1780
before Samuel Ashley. Esq"

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, their record not having been received October 12, 1896, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 4:1, 52

Number of record

156

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

* From copy certified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1903, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 461, 72.

Number of record

101

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Towns in each Reg't,

No. of Men from 16 to 50 years of age,	
No. of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates,	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

149

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A. N. H.

Sam' Ashley

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives March 2d 1786—

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents: & that the town of Winchester be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly—Signed Otis Paker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted: that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn' Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J Pear-son D. Sec'y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s^d^ Town of Winchester being paid—

Sam' Ashley

Sept. 13, 1786."

(Revolutionary War.)

(From copy printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. A. P. office by comparison with the original record, that record having been mislaid or lost prior to 1912; among the others loaned to the office by the State. R. A. P., 4-1-02

Number of record

372

(545)

Copyist.

A N. H.

Elem' Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy: -

"State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives March 2d 1786 —

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents: & that the town of Winchester be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly — Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted; that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered"

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn° Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

Jr Pearson D. Sec'y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against the Town of Winchester being paid —

Sam¹ Ashley

Sept. 13, 1786."

(Revolutionary War.)

"Transcript printed by the State [illegible], not certified to the U. S. Officials by some of you with the papers transmitted, that record is there a true copy of Section 12, 1786 among the others bound to the archives in the State." R. & P., 19, 02.

Number of record

372

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Ashley

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776. Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in the several Regiment here under mentioned for the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col Whipples Regiment one hundred fifteen	115
Col Evens's Regiment one hundred fifty	150
Col Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col Gilmans Regiment one hundred sixty three	163
Col Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col Bedels Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col John Hales Regiment one hundred fifty seven	157
Col Bartlet's Regiment one hundred eleven	111
Col Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred seven	107
Col Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col Moores Regiment one hundred twenty six	126
Tho Col Stickney's Regiment one hundred sixteen	116
Col Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	1560

and that General Folsom gave orders to the several Colonels or Commanding officers of said regiments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Concurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

390

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A | Mooney's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Ashley Colo

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col Mooney's Reg' from the State of New Hampshire, together the Towns they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name they Pass'd Muster Under

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist

Askins, Christopher

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers in roll

Book Mark

See also

(8 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the [illegible]

Muster Roll*

of Cap Oliver Cayton's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

	17 [illegible]
Time of Engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in Service	
Rate Per Month	
Amt. of Wages	
Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations [illegible] 8d :	
Rations	
W L P Amount	
Remarks	

* [illegible] R A P [illegible] N. H. [illegible] original record [illegible] the State of New Hampshire R A P [illegible]

[illegible]

Bagley, Luther

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		5	
5		6	
6		27	
7			
8			
9			
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		34	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of pension papers filed

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear's with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appeared with the rest of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cobb's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Upper Coos, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and time it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately by which we did & marched five miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their return. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible] Wages

dated [illegible] 17

Time of [illegible] 17

Time of [illegible] 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel [illegible]

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at

Amount

Total

Remarks

[illegible]

(45) Capt.

Baker, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.
Militia.

Valley's Regiment.

Pay Roll

Of Capt. John Cilley's Co. in Col. Wesley's Regt of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland to Mount Jacob, June 25th 1777, within two miles of Otter Creek, where they were ordered to encamp, there to wait for further orders. Having lain there [illegible] days, we were ordered by an express from Gen. Conrad Ferman to march to Bellows-falls on Connecticut river, by which we did & marched accordingly, and Col. Wesley ordered us to encamp at Mount Holly where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]

[illegible] 17

[illegible] 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Balch, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers known ( )

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the return of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoyt raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one day's Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 24 per mile

Total

Remarks — N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] with All Speed.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Levi Hoyt's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Hinsdale to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and discharged July 11th, 1777.

Expeditionary Wages.

dated 17

Amount of wages for [illegible] at 24 per mile

Amount of wages and mileage

Remarks:

Balch. John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th. 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks: N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From a card received from R. A. Brown in Nov. 1911 of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4 Dec. 11.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyle's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

_____, 17__.

Time of engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, _____ miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel.

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

Baley, Luther

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ballou, Seth

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat[illegible] Privat[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers known [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap' Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* Exemplars verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4 L. 72.

Copied.

Barney, Constant

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Amt. of [illegible]

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

*Document received in the R. A. Office in Nov. 1857 and originally procured from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. [illegible]

Barney, David

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* Transcribed, verified & sent to R. & P. Office in Nov. 1850 of an original roll preserved in the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed.

Barney. Jeffry Amherst

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers 5

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap't Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount £

Remarks

* [illegible] R. A. Papers in Vol. [illegible] of the original MSS. [illegible] State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Barns, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel Out and home at 2^{d} per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks

* [illegible] in the N. H. P. Office in Vol. [illegible] page [illegible] Transcribed from the State of New Hampshire. E. A. P.

545 August.

Barras, Eben

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12			
13		4	
14		5	
15			
16		7	
17			
18			
19			
20		11	
21		12	

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel. Engaged May 7th--

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 43b, 2.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an[illegible]

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Peter Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Essex to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Enlisted May 7th: returned June 24th, 1777.

Remarks[illegible] Days.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amount of [illegible]
at 2/ per mile [illegible]

Amount of [illegible] and travel [illegible]

Received [illegible]

Barnass, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnas, Ebenr

Barnass, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnas, Eben

Barret, Elijah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col Sam Ashley's Regiment which Comp'd March'd from Hinsdale on the Alerm June 29 , 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 17

Time of engagement [illegible] , 17

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out [illegible] Home [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1[illegible], of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 131, 52.

Copyist.

Barrus, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears Abstracted on

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

*Transcript certified by the R. A. P. Office in New [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Barnes, Michael

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of cards not known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* [illegible] R. A. P. copied Nov. [illegible] from the Secretary of New Hampshire R. A. P.

Barrus, Oliver

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* From copy of roll in R. A. Purdon's Nov. 1857 of an [illegible] State of New Hampshire. E. A. P.

Basset, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages . Travel

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1897, of an original document loaned from the State of New Hampshire for R. A. P. Vol. 2.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of , on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Daniel Hoyt's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Kingston to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Reasons for deficiency Wear.

dated , 17

Amount of wages at per month
at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages advanced

Remarks:

Bebee, Peter

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal items: [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company raised out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 7[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Entry 17

Discharge 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks:

[illegible] From a copy received in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1857, of an original roll in the War Office in the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. 1857.

Copyist.

Belding, David

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here 4

● *Book Mark* R. T. G. H.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rest of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one day's Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Time of Engagement

Time of Discharge

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile

Total

Remarks.— N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hosley's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

Belding, Elisha

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers found

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May. 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1903, of the original records borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 13:52.

(545)

Copied

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col^{o} Saml Ashley's Regiment which Comp^{y} March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amount Wages

Trav^{l} out *@ 3d* home *@ 2d*

Rations *@ 8d*

Whole Amt

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

Copyist.

Bennet, Moses

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia,

Revolutionary War.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers hereon

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages £

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Benson, Isaac

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers filed in

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account taccording to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town; Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Farney—The Mens Names they hired—Wm King Jur Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s[t] Committee thirty pounds—time they rec[d] their hire June y[e] 9th"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

, 17 ;

* From copy verified [illegible] War Department, in N[illegible] transmitted [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Number of [illegible]

277

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bill, David

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regm^{t} of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Days

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 443.52.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated ... 17...

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Bill, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17			
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Rack: B. V. D. 4

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Return of the Men who [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile [illegible]

Ration[s]

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

545 [illegible]

Bingham, Nathaniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/ / | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated / / /

, 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages /

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due / /

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18th of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 42, 2.

(545*a*)

/ / / *Copyist.*

Bishop, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Private ... Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	1
14	2
15	3
16	4
17	5
18	6
19	7
20	8
21	9

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the Roll of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Time of Enlistment

Time of Discharge

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 24 per mile:

Total

Remarks. N. B. The Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from them to Determine that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Isaac Hazlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Kingston to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages, travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Bishop, Timothy

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of pension[illegible] papers known

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . . . . . on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated . . . . . 17 . .

Rate per month . . . . .

Time in service . . . . . days.

Amount wages . . . . .

Miles travel . . . . .

Amount travel . . . . .

Rations . . . . .

Whole amount . . . . .

Remarks:

Bishop, Timothy

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. II. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a p

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Dav[illegible] Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from [illegible] to reinforce the Continental Army at [illegible] Enlisted June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel — 2d per mile

Total

Remarks. — N. B. This Company traveled part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] with All Speed.

Remarks:

Blake, Ariel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here ____

Book Mark:

See also

/3 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N B This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from there Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring the utmost with All Speed.

Remarks:

A[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

( )

Appears with the rank of

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia; which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Blake, Asahel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible]	17
Time of Engagement	17
Time of Discharge	17
Time in Service	
Rate per month	
Amount of Wages	
Travel [illegible] 2d per mile.	
Total	

Remarks.— N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Copy as recorded on the R. A. F. 98[illegible] by N.S. [illegible] on [illegible] of Deposited from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. F. 5[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoskett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Blake, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoyle raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one day's Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile

Total

Remarks.— N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from them[e] Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks

1777

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyle's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Blake, Nathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the Roll of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel at per mile:

Total

Reverse.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false Upon which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed."

Remarks:

"From [illegible] in E. A. P. Office, N. H. [illegible] in Chief [illegible] Rolls from the State of New Hampshire. E. A. P. Office."

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 25th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2d per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Blake, Obadiah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Number of personal papers here

book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regim^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record then owned by the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th: returned Jun: 24th, 1777.

Howlett's Company Wages

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amount of wages at [illegible]
at 2/ per mile [illegible]

Amount of wages and travel [illegible]

Remarks:

Bliss, Abner

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Bliss, Levi

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

AB Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June. 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Entry	[illegible] 17
Discharge	[illegible] 17
Time in service	[illegible]
Rate per Month	[illegible]
Amount Wages	[illegible]
Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile	[illegible]
Rations	
Amt	
Remarks	

[illegible] Entered on the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1857 on original rolls transferred from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1, 52.

Bond, Asa

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here ____

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* Document received from the R. A. Brown Co. on Nov. [illegible] from original rolls in the possession of the State of New Hampshire. R. A. B. Co.

August,

Band, Stephen

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11			
12			
13		1	
14		2	
15		3	
16		4	
17		5	
18		6	
19		7	
20		8	
21		9	
		10	
		11	
		12	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service day.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm't of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one day's Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office, 9 Nov., 1907, and original returned from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 431-2.

Copy.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Reed Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Travel	17
Amount of wages travel at 2/ per mile	
Amount of wages and travel	

Remarks:

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Cap' Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg' of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated.

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2d per Mile

Rations

Am't

Remarks

[illegible] copied by the D. A. R. office in Nov. 19[illegible] of an engrossed record on file in the State of New Hampshire — D. A. R. [illegible]

5457 Copyist.

Bowker, Edmund

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER(S).

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11			
12		2	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of personal cards listed

Book Marks:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Wait-still Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1850, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 151, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Dorchester on the alarm, May 5th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Boynton, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^d per Mile

Rations

Am^t

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1857, of an original on file and now owned from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4 1. 72.

Boynton, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1907 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. Ms. 72.

(copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Boynton, Solomon

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
40
41
42

Number of pension or bounty land warrant

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 377 2-

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General directing them to on with All Speed.

Reports

[illegible] to the R. A. P. Office in Nov [illegible] of an [illegible] Account from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

1[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

Bozworth, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 52.

Brackaway, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Lieut

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Bray, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/3 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col: Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible]. Last original record not borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 443, n2.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned Aug. 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages allowed { £ s d
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Bretton, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs, Moses

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers in vol.

Book Mark

See also

2 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28. 1777. within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the Lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Enlisted May [illegible] 17[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in service 3 [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to & from Post Road (first time [illegible]
(second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Amount

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(456)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Briston, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Brill, Seth

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll ...

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

[illegible]

dated ...

17

Rate per month ...

Time in service ... days ...

Amount wages ...

Miles travel ...

Amount travel ...

Rations ...

Whole amount ...

Remarks: ...

Britton, David

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment.

Appear with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cobb's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regt. of Militia which marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 25, 1777, within five miles of Drake's Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellinger advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did, & are the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General & ordered to Col. Ashley's regiment & marched immediately with it as did & served three miles beyond Col. Mead where we met the Army on their return. Time of encampment, June 30.

Capt.			
died			17
Time of engagement			17
Time of discharge			17
Time in service			
Rate per month			
Amount of wages			
Travel to			
Amount of travel			
Amount			
Ration, No. at			
Amount			
Total			
Remarks			

Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Brillon, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

N. H.

This name appears as a

Signature

to

on of

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 1 1-33.

(576) Copyist.

Britton, Job

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of cards given out

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

. 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service day .

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____

_____, 17__

Time of discharge _____, 17__

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d* _____

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*. _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431. 372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Commissioned

dated , 17

Time of engagement 3 , 17

Time of discharge 7 , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to & fro to Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total

Remarks:

Certified copy of record in the Secretary's office of the State of New Hampshire.

(1456) *Copyist.*

Britton, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Britton, Seth

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Britton, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here?

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the Lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel from to Otter Creek [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Received, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(945) *Copyist.*

Brown, Eleazer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* A copy was certified to the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1908 of an original roll transmitted from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4. 1. 5.

555 dated,

/) Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

((/)

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoolett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages & travel } , /
at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

Brown, Nehemiah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

B Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3^d per mile Home @ 2^d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3^d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 441, 72.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Wait-til Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Bullock, Jeremiah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43.1.52.

Burnham, Gideon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forward'd by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately by which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their return. Time of engagement, June 29.

Reverse Illegible

Dated			17
Time of engagement			17
Time of discharge			17
Time in service			
Rate per month			
Amount of wages			
Travel		Allowance	
		Extra allowance	
Amount allowed			
Amount			
Rations, No.			
Amount			
Total			
Remarks:			

State of New Hampshire

(45) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Burt, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John C[illegible] Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired, and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17 .

Time of [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

[illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Received [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copy.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547) *Copyist.*

Burt, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal letters herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Butterfield, James

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	P	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Buttrfield

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an Express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired, put back to Westmoreland, to return, which we did to Putney the 1st inst. at which time we were ordered by an Express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, inquiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Marsh where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, July 29.

Dated Putney, Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 31, 17 .

Time in service 33 days

Rate per month 3 - 0 - 0

Amount of wages 2 - 12

Travel from Putney to Westminster 100 miles

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. of 2 0

Amount 0 - 7 - 4

Total £3 - 9 - 4

Received

Sworn to before me, a Justice of the Peace for the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(345) Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Butterfield, James

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of original papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-shire who marched from the county of Ches-hire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Butterfield, Jonas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark.

See also

Askley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th. 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service day

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Butterfield, Timothy

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers in

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the said [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John [illegible] Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 20, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Gen. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the aforesaid General Bellows ordering us to face about and march forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead where we met the Army on their return. Time of engagement, June 20.

[illegible]

Time of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time of dismission	[illegible]
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
[illegible]	
Amount [illegible]	
Advance	
Rations, [illegible]	
Amount	
Total	
Remarks	

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(347)

Copyist.

Caprin, Oliver

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of papers in this record

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

((((

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated ((

/ , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month / /

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

/

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original record now owned by the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Feb. 22.

/

(((

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Rate per month [illegible]

Time in service [illegible] days.

Amount wages [illegible]

Miles travel [illegible]

Amount travel [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Remarks:

(545)

Capron, Oliver

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caprin, Oliver

Carpenter, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
1
2
41
42

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Roll of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Ration[s]

Amt [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Roll on the R. A. P. Office in New [illegible] of an original roll transmitted from the State of New Hampshire. L. A. P. 17[illegible]

[illegible]

Carpenter, Benj.a Jr.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal names 1

Rock Mark:

See also

( ) Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Names with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Eli-ha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek, at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks

* From copy received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1856, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. Vol. 52.

[illegible]

545 *Copyist.*

Carpenter, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	31
14	4
15	5
16	6
17	7
18	8
19	9
20	10
21	12

Number of cards in this set

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/37—

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyt's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia which company marched from Kenny to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Enlisted June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

[illegible]

dated 17

Amount of wages, travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of [illegible] travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Carpenter, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	0
20	1
21	2

Number of personal papers borne

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel Out and home at 2^{d} per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks:

[illegible] Roll [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible] on [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. [illegible]

545. Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th: returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. office, in Nov., 189 , of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 151, 52.

Copyist.

Carpenter, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Apear with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* Transcript forwarded to the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1896 [illegible] an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Ed.

Cass, Luke

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here: .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Chamberlain, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of unidentified soldiers known

Book Mark

See also

Appears with the mark of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Marsh's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

dated [illegible]	17
Time of engagement [illegible]	17
Time of discharge [illegible]	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
Travel to and from [illegible]	Miles
	[illegible]
Amount of travel	
Amount	
Rations, No. of	
Amount	
Total	
Remarks	

[illegible]

Chamberlain, Increase

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, Increase

Chamberlain, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, John

Chamberlin, Calvin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark: R-W 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll.

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May ^{the}, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 41.52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Chamberlin, Eleazer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Chamberlin, Henry

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15			
16		37	
17			
18			
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons per cards here .

Book Mark:

See also

Abbey's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appeared before the subs[cribers]

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Abbey's Regt. of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 2[d], 1777 within five miles of Cross Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Hubley informing that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which would enable the lower part of number 4 where we were ordered by an express from the General Convention to join Hubleys regiment immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Fort Mead where we met the Army on their retreat. Then returned home. June 29.

Names			
Time of [illegible]			17
Time of Discharge			17
Time in service			
Rate per month			
Amount of wages			
Travel [illegible]			
Amount of travel			
Amount			
Reasons, &c.			
Amount			
Total			
Remarks:			

[illegible] State of Pennsylvania

[illegible]

(45) Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Chamberlin, Increase

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of corporal's guard here 1

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

(| Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Wait-till Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated ____

, 17

Time of discharge ____ , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 461, 52.

(copied)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Chamberlin, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal name's Lines

book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May ^th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 45:32

Ashley's Regiment. **N°. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(347) Copyist.

Chapin, Hiram

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copied

Church, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Clark Cephas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(345)

Clark, Simeon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyleit's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copies verified by the R. A. P. Office, in Nov. 1835, of original rolls on file in the Secretary's Office, State of N. H. Hampshire R. A. P. 65, 72.

Copied.

Cobb, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Col. Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 52.

(545)

Copied.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Cobb, Simeon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **No. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Extraordinary Wages

dated [illegible], 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to go to Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at

Amount

Total

Remarks:

[illegible] of the State of New [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(45)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Cobleigh, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*.

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Coblaigh, Oliver

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
34
35
36
37
38
39
44
45

Number of personal papers known .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,
miles

Amount of wages, ratjons & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks?

(545c) *Copyist.*

Coburn, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of surnamal paper boxes

Book Mark: R.S.P. 4

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 32.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Coburn, Ezekiel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Coburn, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 441.372.

Copyist.

Colburne, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburn, Daniel

Cole, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(5450) Copied.

Cole, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of [illegible] years born

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Cole

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Ashley advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General Harwood & Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Moore where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of service, June 29.

Dated Not dated 17

Time of enlistment June 29 17

Time of discharge July 11 17

Time in service 13 d

Pay per month £2 - 0 - 0

Amount of wages 5 - 4 - 0

Time [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amount

Deduct, Number 39

Amount - 0 - 0

Total £ 0 - 0 - 0

Remarks

Capt.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Cole, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

Number of service years

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-t; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement June 29.

Enlisted into the Service of the United States

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Otter Creek, (Outward [illegible]
(Homeward [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] the State of New [illegible]

[illegible]

Conent, Roger

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of record papers here

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of (on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May ⁿᵈ, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 41:52.

(545)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Convers, Sam[l] Davis

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat[e] | Privat[e]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col' Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home)

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 131,162.

(5457) Copyist.

Cook, James

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of pieces of paper here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* From copy of certificate in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1. 7.

(543)

Copied.

Cook, Sylvanus

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel [illegible] at 2/ per mile [illegible]

Amount of Wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel - Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy secured in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 43, n2.

Copyist.

Cooper, Claron

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(5455) Signed

Crafford, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,
miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel.

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

(545a) *Copyist.*

Crane, Abiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

Number of persons in my house

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel — Engaged May 7th

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 19[illegible] of a original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 14[illegible]2.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

((

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoxbgt's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th: returned June 24th. 1777.

Expeditionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages at the rate of [illegible] at 2/ per mile £

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks

Crane, Obadiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

((

Appears on the next ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated ((((

((, 17 .

Entry ((, 17 .

Discharge (, 17 .

Time in Service ((

Rate per Month ((

Amount Wages (((

Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile (((

Rations

Am^{t} ((

Remarks:

* From certificate in the R. A. P. Office, 6 Nov. 1832, on engraved ... northwest from the State of New Hampshire - R. A. P. ...

((

5450 (Copyist.

Cressey, Henry

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal names listed _____.

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated ____

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(345) *Copyist.*

Cressey, Jonathan, Jr.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers here?

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

Vinci Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vinci Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinci Thomas

Crocker, Gersham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel — Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Vol. 62.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyle's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages [illegible] at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and [illegible]

Remarks:

Crusan, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a ground Express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(347)

Copyist.

Crusson, Nathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of unnamed papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Crusson, Nathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Cummings, Enoch

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Enoch

Cummings, Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Ephraim

Cummings, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Document was received in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1895 of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. I. 77.

555

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hewlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages (travel) at 2/ per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Cummings, Nchemiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Nchemiah

Cummins, Enoch

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal names here ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777; Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARKS. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Company roll[illegible] R. A. P. office, New Jersey, in charge of [illegible] in the State of New Hampshire. [illegible] R. A. P. 44 [illegible]

[illegible]

(Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on the

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyden's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2d per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copy ist.

Cummins, Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat *Privat.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per Mile:

Total

Remark.—N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy certified by the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1877 of an original roll sent to that office from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 24 1/2.

X

Cummins, Nehemiah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyslett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

Curtis, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-shire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(O.) | N. H.

John Curtis

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to Feb. 9, 1780

The money advanced in the year 1777 to the following person viz

John Curtis eight months £20. 0. 0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. R. & P., 431,372

Number of record

456

(5457)

J. D. Austin

Copyist.

Curtis, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	
18	
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of service years here

Book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel — Engaged May 7th——

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified at the R. A. P. Office, in Nov. 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 42.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyle's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

dated , 17

Amount of wages as per roll
at 2 per mile

Amount of wages allowed

Remarks:

Daby, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1875, of an original record now on file from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 451.52.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Card Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of rolls of papers in file

Book Mark R. & P. 43

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8[th], 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers [illegible]

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

* From a copy verified in the P. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1857, of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & F. 4th, 52.

(545c) *Copied.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Engel Union

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal names [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, when they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War.

Dated	[illegible] 17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of wages	
Travel in all to Otter Creek	1st time
	2 second time
Amount of travel	
Amount	
Ration, No. at [illegible]	
Amount	
Total	[illegible]

Remarks:

"Pay Roll of a company called in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(c15) Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile

Total

Remarks N° B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They Set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks

* From microfilm copy in DAR Office in Washington of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire DAR Files.

, Clerk.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyle's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777;

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Darling, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Numbers of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Oliver Caprin's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ .8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 5

Sergt.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 7th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks

---

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1890 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll *

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 1777

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

[illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 181,352.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hosford's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Earl Judah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm't of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one day Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Pay

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified by the R. & P. Office on Nov. 18, 1907, of an original record book, Vol. 3, in the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41, 42.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay-roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2s per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the next ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Meek's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 5[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel Out and home at 2[d] per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks

[illegible] recorded in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1[st] Vol. of an original Roll received from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 1. 55.

[illegible]

545 Capt.

Dart. Justice

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of pieces of paper known _____

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks.

* From a list received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1[st] 1[st] of an order of [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

545 Copyist.

Dart, Roger

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darte, Roger

Dart, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers found .

Book Mark:

See also

/ 0 / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears with the rank of / / / / on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War.

dated / / / /

Dart, Thomas, 3rd

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of [illegible] brass

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the Roll on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks

* From copy received in the R. A. P[s] Office in Nov. [illegible] of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. A. P. 1. 52

345 Copyist.

Dart, Thomas, Jr.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal cards here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 17 were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] out an original Roll received from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 14 457

345 *August.*

Card Abstract

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Card Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of original rolls here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War

dated

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(645)

/0 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears on the Return of / / / on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company raised out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returnd home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated / / /

Entry / / , 17

Discharge / / , 17

Time in Service /

Rate per Month / / /

Amount Wages / / /

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile / / /

Rations / / /

Am^{t} / / /

Remarks: / / /

* From a transcript in the R. & P. Office of N. H. 1885, of an original roll now on file in the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1892.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/5/1

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May , 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1854, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431–72.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ? on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 5th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Card Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(345.) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 2d, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired; and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower end of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forward'd to Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately by which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Reported to the Committee of Warr.

dated	17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
Travel to join other Corps	Advance
	Return
Amount of travel	
Amount	
Rations, No.	
Amount	
Total	
Remarks	

A true Return in the Secretary's Office of the State of New Hampshire

(45)

Muster.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21 ; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible]

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks :

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of personal cards here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel'd

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Lieut.

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*s*.

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Davis Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-t; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist

Card Manual

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark:

See also

/ (Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

/ /

Appears with the rank of on

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Wait-till Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated / / /

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out } @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d }

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel }

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. }

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43, 52.

/ /

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

(545*a*) *Copyist*

Davison, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Number of personal [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col[o] Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

[a] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 151, 52.

Copyist.

Capt. Ashley

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of [illegible] herein

Book Mark: P.R. 3 + 21372

See also

/(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

(illegible)

Appears with the Rank of (illegible) on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated /(illegible)

/(illegible) 17

Time of Engagement (illegible) 17

Time of Discharge 17

Time in Service /(illegible)

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N B This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home. but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to (illegible) on with All Speed.

Remarks:

(illegible) Rec'd & Entered in Vol E & Page 19 Nov 1st 1827 at an (illegible) Rec'd from the State of New Hampshire E A Parker Sec'y

(illegible)

Sec'y

215

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Gen'l Collection

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo.

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 52.

(545a) Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Dyer Hosford's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th: returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel
at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks

Gall Chas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17			
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: P-[illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col. Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 20 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. The Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From a copy obtained in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1896 of an original Pay Roll preserved in the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Editor.

585

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Levi Hoobart's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and mustered July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated / / 17

Amount of wages, travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copy'd.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Col Ashley's Regiment. N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rest of [illegible]

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoxlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of Engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel 2d per mile [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks.

* Compared & verified at the R A P office in Nov 1896 of an original record now on file in the State of New Hampshire. R A P [illegible]

[illegible]

545 [illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyt's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Day, Othniel.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14			
15			
16		37	
17		38	
18			
19			
20		41	
21			

Number of personal papers here [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 189 , of an original roll in possession of the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Clerk.

Sworn to before me this day of , 17 , at , Justice.

Delelance, Delevarne

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal rolls here

Book Mark:

See also

Col. Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Rolls of [illegible] for a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

Stated [illegible]

Entry [illegible], 17

Discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am^{t} [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1853, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. A. P. 1, 52.

Connecticut Troops

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal cards here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount Wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Dewey, Aaron

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col^o Saml Ashley's Regiment which Comp^a March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amount Wages

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d

Rations @ 8d

Whole Amt

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 52.

Dewey, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of pers and names known

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 1st were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek, at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 177 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Servic

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 8^{d} per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks:

A [illegible] to the P. A. P. Office in Nova Scotia [illegible] New Hampshire. P. A. P. [illegible]

Revolution Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal names here

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,

New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBER.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	5
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of original rolls here.

book Mark R & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col: Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge. , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderega and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hewlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . . . . . 17 . .

Amount of wages & travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Black Timothy

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of persons papers from

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract with the Pay Roll of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Maēk's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Entry [illegible], 17

Discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Am^{t} [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 44.52.

Dodge, Elijah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks

* Roll was received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18 , of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible].

[illegible] Capt.

Dodge, Nath[l] Brown

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of persons names here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 13:572.

(5435) Copyist.

Veterans' Graves

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	
12	
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th. 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 61—2.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Dodge, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

/ (Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank. of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy certified to the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed. 7.

[illegible] August,

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm't of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire R. & P. 43, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hosley's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages travel [illegible] at 2/ per mile,

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Eason Martin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoöle: raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel —Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office 7th Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 572.

(5157) *Capitol.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia; which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages (pound) at 2/ per mile (pound) 17

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal paper leaves

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(5450) Copied

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1907. [illegible] original [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Muller Collection

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of pages scanned

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-shire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appointed with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28th, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to overtake Col. Warner immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their return. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]	17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Days per month.	
Amount of wages	
Travel to and from [illegible]	
Amount of Travel	
Amount	
Rations, No. of	
Amount	
Total	
Remarks	

[illegible]

(456) Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist*

Militia - Ashley

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal letters known

Book Mark:

See also

/ (Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / — / / / /

Appears with the rank of / / on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated / / /

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks.—N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

/ / /

(15)

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hewlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 14th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

& John Eaton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cook's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Morin, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of enlistment, June 29.

Rec'd Exhibit Evidence No. 37 [illegible]

dated [illegible] 17

Time of enlistment [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month 4 - [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to and from [illegible] (First time [illegible]
(Second time

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible] £ 5-0

Rat[illegible] Mileage

Amount

Total £ 2 - 3 - 10

Remarks [illegible]

of New Hampshire

Hardman

(4150) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Color Soldier

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2d per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Marsh's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to & from Otter Creek { 1st time / 2d time

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Ration, No. at 8/ [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Hardiman

(345) Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

E Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Jonas Eaton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cobb's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Discharged engagement, June 29.

Days of Necessary Travel

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel [illegible] ([illegible]

([illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Rolls on file in the Secretary's office of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Elexander, Seth

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Alexander, Seth

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers keyed

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* From copy certified to the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1851, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Ed. 7.

Ellis, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	
18	
19	
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4 were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 1777.

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2d per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks

[illegible] Section of the R. A. P. office in Nov. [illegible] of an order [illegible] removed to the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

545 Against.

Child Dickson

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoeklett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages, (travel) at 2/ per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. A. P. Office in Nov. [illegible] can [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Ellis, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ellis, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible], of an original roll at borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Office.

5437 Copyist.

Ellis, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* ½ per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P^s Office, in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 43, 52.

(545)

Copy i. t.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

in the Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by David Hoyle raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo.

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1894) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4-1892.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2½ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ellis, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	31
14	4
15	5
16	6
17	7
18	8
19	9
20	10
21	32

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N.° II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Cap.t Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg.t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3.d On the 4.th were Orderd again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10.th

Revolutionary War.

dated

Entry	17
Discharge	17
Time in Service	
Rate per Month	
Amount Wages	
Travel out and home at 2.d per Mile	
Rations	
Am.t	
Remarks	

[illegible]

345 Sergt.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th ---

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo.

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy Verified in the R. & P. Office of Nov. 1st, 1911, of an original record received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 45:52.

Copyright.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages & travel
at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ellis, Timothy

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of record cards in use

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Staff Officers of part of Col. Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of Safety of said State to reinforce the Ar[illegible] May 7th, 1777, discharged by Command to Day travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month

Amt. of Wages

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Staff Officers of part of Col Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7[th], 1777, discharged 1[st] June, 5 Days travel home.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible]

(under the head of "Expences for men & bagg: horses, &c.—)

[illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 431, 52.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoyslet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile

Total

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way for Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They went Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

Entered on Roll of the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1907 of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P.

1545

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Bowker's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBER.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service day

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Clark John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Second Company, in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out } @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d }

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel }

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. }

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1851 of an original record in Cabinet from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 431, 32.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Wait-ail Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John [illegible]'s Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate, per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel reckoned from [illegible]

Travel { First time [illegible]
Second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] to the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

(45c) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Fairbank, Texas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col Ashley's Regt of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieut.]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel. Out Computed at 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 447, 62.

(545)

Copyist.

Fact Sheet

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Submitted by Sandra

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11			
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Source of personal name forms

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remark

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 7th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 43, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

First Detail

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Entries

CARD NUMBER.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark: R & P 431/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431:572.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated . 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

First Edition

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Entered in Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451. 372.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War;

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

August

File Book

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Folder Title

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1805, of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 452.

(545)

Copy[illegible].

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

1777

Capt.

Jan. Jonathan Jr

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6 1
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated ...

, 17 ;

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge ; 17 ,

Time of service ... days.

Rate per month ...

Amount of wages ...

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ... miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ...

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ...

Balance due ...

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Fort Ancient.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Fact Found

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fact Not Found

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777; Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated ____

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers' Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1856, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 43, 52.

(545)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Farwell, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal notes herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu't.]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1896.

Field, Israel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal name boxes

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

*Transcribed from the R. & P. Office, the New Issue of an original record now owned by the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed.

Field, Moses

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13

Number of original papers filed

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears by the return of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

Entry	, 17
Discharge	, 17
Time in Service	
Rate per Month	
Amount Wages	
Travel out and home at 4^{d} per Mile	
Rations	
Am^{t}	
Remarks	

* [illegible] in the P. O. in New [illegible] of an original [illegible] deposited in the State of New Hampshire. R. A. Brock.

[illegible] Copyist.

345

Field File Book

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Pension Application

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service day s.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

First Portion

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel--Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Days

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From typewritten copy in the D. A. P. Office in Nov. 1917 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire D. A. P. 4.5.12.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Daniel Hoyt's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 7th, 1777.

Enlistment January 20th.

dated 17

Amount of wages at 2/ per mil
at 2/ per mil

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks

Title Page

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Front | Back

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6.	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	
13	4
14	
15	
16	7
17	
18	
19	
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers known _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks

Father Ellis

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers found

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,
miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

Folder 1

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

* *Number of personal papers known*

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Foote's Detail

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Title. Title.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Colt's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and then it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Marsh's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of Engagement June 29.

Enlisted [illegible] . 17 .

Time of Engagement . 17 .

Time of discharge . 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to [illegible] Creek { Distance / Time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. of

Amount

Total

Remarks:

[illegible] of the State of New Hampshire

(615) Copyist.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm; June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Foster David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day[s]

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy recorded in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1856, of an original roll & certificate from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43d, 62.

Copied.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyle's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated ..... 17..

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2s per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Foster Pikeman

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. A. P. Office in Nov. [illegible] of an account [illegible] in the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoylett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Franklin Kinsford

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		23	
2		24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of persons (over) here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Olivers Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* Item copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 189 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 31, 32.

1553 Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Franklin Pattan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Original Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Wait-still Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers [illegible]

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1820, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 131, 2.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied.

N. H.

Nathan Frankline

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Westmoreland Dr

1779 July 1. To cash Paid to the Six Men Enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland Viz Josiah Hall, Sarah ch Dodge, Ebenezer Gibson, & James Lovejoy as State Bounty £60. each by Rect to Capt Wm Smith sent £240

To cash Paid Expenses from Westmoreland to Springfield 27 miles by receipts to Nathan Frankline and Waitstill Stone 28

July 26 To cash Paid Expenses Sixteen Soldiers Solomon Robbins Five State Bounty £60 each 300 Receipts to Joseph Burt 129

To cash Paid Travel money from Keene to Springfield 27 each by receipts to Joseph Burt 11

£402

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
per Joseph Burt

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Dec 30th 1779.

This account amounting to four hundred & two pounds the sum were allowed by Major Peter Holt

Enoch Gilman Jr

Pay Master on the Treasury for the above sum to behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

Jos. Burt

Cotg. U. S. Paper.

Property of the State of New Hampshire, and loaned to the N. H. Division of Archives and Records Management for scanning and preservation. Please return to the shelves by the end of the next business day.

Number of record

327

(over)

Copyist

1365

Franklin Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Franklin Ephraim

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New-Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th. 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

1587

First Book

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

First Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Hoxlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy secured in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original roll in the archives of the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 432.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(345.)

Copyist

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Frink, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	

Number of personal papers filed:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Staff Roll

of Col[o] Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Mo. [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Rations No. at 8d [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks; [illegible]

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 52.

Files of Soldiers

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldiers Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

A Roll &c. of the Comp[a] of on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2d per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks:

[a] From copy received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1856, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. A. P. 4-4-72

Fuller, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company raisd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War.

dated

Entry

Discharge

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel Out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks:

* From copy received in Pen. R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1850, of an original roll on file at Concord, State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4, 572.

545 August.

Gaile, Asa

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of pers and names in

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[*]

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt: of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

[*] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 43, 42.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of cards in all papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____

_____, 17__

Time of discharge _____, 17__

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d _____

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

York Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ashley

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Wait-till Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated ; 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:-

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 131, 72.

Copyist.

Gideon Ashley

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gideon Ashley

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

G Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Eleazer

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Discharged Sept. 1777.

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to and from Head Quarters { Outward [illegible]
Homeward [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(45) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(345.)

F 3 9 1

Goddard, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
1
2
3

Number of [illegible] pages in [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the amt. of [illegible]

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d: [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*[illegible] verified in the R. A. P. Office on Nov. 18[illegible] by an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Editor.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Goodrich Scrap

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of papers [illegible]

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:—

Godwin Abstract

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Collected & Published

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14			
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of cards in this box

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

[illegible] ,17

Time of discharge [illegible] ,17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41, 52.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nahum Goodnow

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward if possible to which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

dated Not dated 17

Time of engagement June 29 17

Time of discharge July 1 17

Time in service 3 days

Rate per month £ — s 4 d

Amount of wages £ — s 3 d — f

Travel for self & horse { for 1 days £ — s 2 d
for 1 days — s 5 d

Amount of travel £ — s 7 d

Amount £ — s — d

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ — s 1 d — f

Remarks:

Sworn to at Exeter before me Justice of the Peace in the State of New Hampshire

Hardman

(245) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Francis Smith

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

State Files

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / / on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431. 72.

(545)

Copyist.

Goss, Philip

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 52.

154

Official,

Grandy, Robert

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark: 1.2.3.4

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment which Comp[y] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29[th], 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

, 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amount Wages

Trav[l] out *@ 3d* home *@ 2d*

Rations *@ 8d*

Whole Amt

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Grand Army

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Grace Elijah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank Foote

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal application here:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Grave robbing

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grave robbing

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(5456) Copied

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks:—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from there Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Image copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1st — of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Ch. 7.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoxlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel [illegible] at 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Black Rubber

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pocket Knife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 131,372.

Gen Asst

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field Staff

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here 1.

Book Mark: Vol. 2 p. 435

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks.

* [illegible] R A P [illegible] Nov [illegible] got an order [illegible] West from the State of New Hampshire R A P [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoyleit' Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547) Copies.

Enlisted 6 Feb 1781

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers here

book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks, N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Private | Private

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of persons on square feet

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home, but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks.

[illegible] of Nov. [illegible] on [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. editor.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of , on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hewlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel)
at 2/ per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547) (Copy.)

Gilman Hubbard

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Ashley

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of national archives here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

		, 17
Time of Engagement		, 17
Time of Discharge		, 17
Time in Service		
Rate per month		
Amount of Wages		

Travel 2d per mile:

[illegible]

Total

REMARKS. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

[illegible] R A P [illegible] N[o] [illegible] an [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire R A P 18

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hewlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2d per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated _____

17 _____

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

(545) Copy

Edward A. Kinne

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Di-charge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.— N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ltr. [illegible]

[illegible]

Compiler.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Levi Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amount of wages & travel [illegible]
at 2/ per mile [illegible]

Amount of wages and travel [illegible]

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

Revised Copies

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Officers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Guard Rolls

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldiers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of persons borne

Book Mark: R & P

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks.—N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Transcript supplied by the N. H. A. P. Office in Nov. 1915 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. N. H. A. P. 1915.

Appears with the rank of on a p
6

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoadley's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Enlisted June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Private

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by David Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

*[illegible] N. A. P. 08 [illegible] Nov. 18[illegible] of an original roll [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire — R. A. P. [illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoolett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoge. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(5471) *Copyist.*

Fourth Book

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of cards in this book

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

1444

Hale, Moses

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS:

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R V F

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with Return, dated

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arriv'd the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Ration-

Am^{t}

Remarks:

* From copy Verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1-1-52

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 131.372.

Number of record:

102

(5 Dm)

Copyist.

Ethel Veal

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private (Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: Ref 4-3 [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks

Copy [illegible] in R A P office in Nov 1st [illegible] of an [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire R A P 1911.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of , on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Daniel Hoyt's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and discharged July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Folder Title

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record received from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 131, 52.

(545.) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hosken's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Hammond, Abel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal —

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark: R.W. 4:31:72

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

/f Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month .

Amt. of Wages

Travel N^o. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations :

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From a certificate in R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1875 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 22

Sworn to and subscribed

Ashley's Regiment

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547).

Copy 1st.

Hammond, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons names known ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Staff Roll

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Mo. [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Rations No. at 8d [illegible]

[illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 372.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Joseph Hammond
Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

X X X

\ • /

X Y Y

* * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Swanzy Feby 14. 1778

Remarks:

From copy verified in the A. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 45, 72.

Number of record:

193

Stowell

Copyist.

(552)

N. H.

Joseph Hammond
Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to cause the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i. e.

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	70	Hon^{r} Colo Mat Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	70	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	100	Colo Enoch Hale	60
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	40	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	90
Colo John Webster	98		

orders to the Capt^{s} in Lutwych Regim^{t} so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	40	Capt Abiel Abbot	70
Capt James Ford	40	Capt Jos. Barratt	40
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Eze Sawyer	3
Lieut Henry Field	40	Capt John Goss	41
Capt James Gage	40	Capt Daniel Kenrick	41
Capt John Bradford	42	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, as one Month's advance pay Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Jun.	£90	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	60	Colo Joseph Badger	90
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regim^{t} formerly under Lutwyches, forwarded to him with orders — 70

£2262 0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Hon^{r} Colo Thornton.

Benj^{a} Giles } Per the
} Comm^{e}

In the House of Representatives Sept 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New york &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence — P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

Revolutionary War.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.0[illegible]

Number of record:

501

Copyist

(545m)

Harris, Asel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

/f Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* Copy of a certificate in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. [illegible].

[illegible]

Patriot Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
1
2
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Staff Roll

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Entry , 17

discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Mo.

Amount Wages

Rations No. at 8*d*

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431,372.

Copyist.

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-t; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

/ , 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Hastings, Andrew

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

, 17

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 443, 72.

(545*z*) *Copyist.*

Ashley Co Regt
2nd Ark Cav Mtd Vols.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hastings Ludrow
Name

Co H 2d
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Andrew Hastings appears with the Rank of Pvt on a Pay Roll of Capt Fort's Co. of 2d Regt Ark Cav Mtd Vols from Dec 31st 63 to the time of June 29, 64; to date Feb 2 1864 Pay, Clothing & Transportation Commenced June 30, 64 in full 2 days.

Johnson
Clk

30
24-16

Form No. 1172 A. G. O.
Ed. July 1st 15 10,000

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 24, 191[illegible]

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. George P. Richards,
4526 Warwick Boulevard,
Kansas City, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Hastings served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Col. Ashley's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which marched for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga June 29, 1777. He is shown to have been engaged June 29, 1777; to have been discharged June 30, 1777, and to have been in service two days.

The records also show that one Josiah Hastings served in said war as an ensign in Capt. Kimball Carlton's Company, Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Col. Moses Nichols. He is shown to have marched July 22, 1777; to have been discharged September 23, 1777, and to have been in service two months and two days.

It is further shown that one Ezekiel Hastings served in the war mentioned as a member of Col. Ashley's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the alarm of June 29, 1777, to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, and that he was discharged June 30 after having served two days.

3

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

Ashley's Regt

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers found

Book Mark: N.H.V. 31.374

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____

_____, 17__

Time of engagement _____, 17__

Time of discharge _____, 17__

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, _____ miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel, _____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Josiah Watkins

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Portsmouth, 17

Josiah Watkins

Quartermaster $ 5

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

Number of record

102

(5152)

Ashley's Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hastings, Josiah

(Name

P. 24

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josiah Hastings appears
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

MWP

Mrs. George B. Richards,
4526 Warwick Boulevard,
Kansas City, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Hastings served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Col. Ashley's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which marched for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga June 29, 1777. He is shown to have been engaged June 29, 1777; to have been discharged June 30, 1777, and to have been in service two days.

The records also show that one Josiah Hastings served in said war as an ensign in Capt. Kimball Carlton's Company, Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Col. Moses Nichols. He is shown to have marched July 22, 1777; to have been discharged September 5, 1777, and to have been in service two months and two days.

It is further shown that one Andrew Hastings served in the war mentioned as a member of Col. Ashley's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the alarm of June 29, 1777, to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, and that he was discharged June 30 after having served two days.

3

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

Book Plate

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

1/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1894, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 72.

Copied.

Ashley's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

, 17

dated

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

/ / Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

/ / / /

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated / /

/ / , 17 / .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 41.5...

/ / /

( ) : signed,

Haze, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, 9 Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 421. 72.

(545)

Copyist.

Edward Rowe

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Edward

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of several years in service

Book Mark: R.T. P 403,572

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451.-72.

Copied.

Roger Co. Rifles

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Title Page

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 178

See also

14 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 63, 75.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Robert Elwood

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one day's Travel;

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 6 d. 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1870, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4-1-72.

major.

545

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoxlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Healon, –

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here ___.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regm^{t} of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 431, 52.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers

Book Mark:

See also

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col: Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated /

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1835, of an original [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P.—Ed.

/

(545)

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Hoyle's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

[Revolutionary War]

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Boston Massachusetts

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark

See also

/ / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears with the rank of / / on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

/ / /

dated / / , 17 .

Time of Engagement / / , 17 .

Time of Discharge / / , 17 .

Time in Service /

Rate per month /

Amount of Wages / /

Travel 2d per mile.

/ /

Total / /

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

/ / /

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoxlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/4 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks. N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was False On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks.

* [illegible] R. A. P. office on New [illegible] of an [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

345 [illegible].

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages as per roll

at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Henry, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		2	
12		3	
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

/Y Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieut.]

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.572.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Co. Private

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R A P Office in Nov. last of an original roll preserved in the State of New Hampshire. R A P Ed.

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on the

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amount of wages & travel } at 2d per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copied.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of Personal Papers Found

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers known _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*.

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 1

Balance due

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

Britain Line

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Time of engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles _____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, _____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Hildreth, Jesse

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 431-7

See also

/1 Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] ,17 /.

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hildreth, Reuben

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

/ | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible] ; 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 1 drawn [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 572.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Exhibit Number

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of original papers herein

Book Mark: N.H. # 31/172

See also

/4 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 7th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 43. 52.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Himpton, Stephen

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark: R.W.B. 43/372

See also

/ / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / / /

Appears with the rank of . on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated / / / , 17 / .

Time of Engagement / / / , 17 .

Time of discharge / / / , 17 .

Time in Service / /

Rate Per Month / /

Amt. of Wages / /

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* Exact copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. Ed.

/ / /

/ / / Copyist.

Hix, David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons mentioned .

Book Mark:

See also

/s/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 18) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 61...72.

(5437) Copyist.

Hix, Eliphalet

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

/f Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap' Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.72.

(5143.) copyist.

Hix, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy Certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 57.

Copyist.

Hix, Simeon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap' Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original roll on file in the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

[illegible] request.

Hobart, Oliver

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	1
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	32

Number of present papers [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

17 | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

(illegible)

Appears with the rank of (illegible) on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col[o] Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieut[t].]

Revolutionary War,

dated (illegible), 17(illegible)

Time of Discharge (illegible), 17

Time in Service[1]

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 1 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 151, 52.

(illegible)
Copyist.

(545c)

Folder No.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	
18	
19	40
20	39
21	

Number of papers in folder

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Holbrook, Peter

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* Examined verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. last of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

Holdridge, Jehiel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

/1 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th].

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible] , 17 .

Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1903 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1903.

[illegible]

545 Copyist.

C N. H.

Joel Cadwell

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Joel Cadwell
Lieut in Canada Sept.

*From copy certified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible].

Number of record

102

(3455)

[illegible]
Clerk.

Folder Enclosed

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel) at 2/ per mile)

Amount of wages and travel ,

Remarks:

Holton, Edward

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col: Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 18[9]., of an original record deposited in the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 461, 32.

Cogit. A.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Book Mark

See also

A Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Potter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Ira Howe advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Ira Howe requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement June 29.

Enlisted [illegible] 17 .

dated [illegible] 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible] 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] 17 .

Time in service 3 8

Rate per month 2 - 0

Amount of wages 3 - 0 - 2

Travel to [illegible] Miles

[illegible] Miles

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at 2/ 2 6

Amount 0 - 5 - 4

Total £ 4 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

[illegible] State of New Hampshire

Sardiman

Copyst.

(45)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Holton, Nehemiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also . .

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ltr. 72.

(5433) Copyist.

Knights Guard

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here: 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copies

Houghton, Elijah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 151.572.

(5434)

Copyist.

Private

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		4	
14		5	
15		6	
16		7	
17		8	
18		9	
19		10	
20		11	
21		12	

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated / 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated /

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remarks.— N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From [illegible] R. A. P. Office in Nov. [illegible] of an original [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

/

[illegible]

Scott Enoch

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Scott Enoch

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott Enoch

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/ / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / . /

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col' Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel– Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated / / /

/ , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service / Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo /

Amount of Wages /

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

/ /

Amount of wages & Travel / /

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 151. 52.

/

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appear with the rest of on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4 were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks

[1] Transcript verified in the R. A. P. Office 15 Nov. 1853 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1 : 72.

5457

Copyist.

Howard, Peter

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d. On the 1st were Ordered again^t for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^d per Mile

Rations

Am^t

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office on Nov. 1st, 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 372.

Howard, Sylvanus

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 7[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2[d] per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks:

[1] From copy received in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1903, of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 1, 1572.

Town Clerk

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-t; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Rev. Jutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copied

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the Lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & reached three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Exceptionary Case.

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel { first time [illegible]
{ second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8/ [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(345) Clerk.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers filed ...

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to create forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Westmoreland Company, N. H.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to join Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at

Amount

Total

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyed.

(345)

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547.) Copyist.

Howe, Moses

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col^{o} Saml Ashley's Regiment which Comp^{y} March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amount Wages

Tray'l out *@ 3d* home *@ 2d*

Rations *@ 8d*

Whole Amt

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Town Records

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7	/	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nehemiah Fuse

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time [illegible] / second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Ration-, No. at [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Roll Box

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17			
18			
19			
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 52.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

1f Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Billy Howe

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] . 177[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] . 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] . 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel [illegible] 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks. — N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* Copied [illegible] from the R. A. P. Office, Nov. 1[illegible] of an error of [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Editor.

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Form Book

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of record cards:

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel) at 2*d* per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

/ / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears with the rank of / / on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated / / / / /

/ , 17 .

Time of Engagement / , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service /

Rate per month / /

Amount of Wages /

*Travel / 2d per mile:

/ / / /

Total / / /

Remarks. N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticanderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4 L. 5.

/

545 /

Revised Roll

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	33
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here on.

Book Mark: A. 7-9 [illegible]

See also

/V Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ / /

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col. Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated /

/ , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office, 12 Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 72.

/

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel } //
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of Wages and travel

Remarks:

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile;

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Ed. 2.

545 orig. 4

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

REMARKS.

dated . 17 .

Amount of wages (travel) at 2*d* per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Patriot Index

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here _____.

Book Mark: N.H. 431.372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

N. H.

Ephraim Cudbird

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Ephraim Cudbird
Rate to be allowed
which paid [illegible]

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. office, War Dept., in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible].

Number of record

102

[illegible]

Humphreys, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Number of record papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Staff Roll

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Entry , 17

discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Mo.

Amount Wages

Rations No. at 8d

Whole Amount

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in N.Y., 18— of an original roll(s) borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451. 52.

Humlon, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap' Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks :

* Copy certified by the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1857 of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. Office.

Hurd. Justice

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek, at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^{d} per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 43, 52.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
1
5
6
37
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.W. 4

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Am^{t} [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1-1, 372.

Hutchings, William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal names [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

. 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Hutchins Isaac

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th. 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Hutchins William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sargeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of persons appears hereon 0.

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copy

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Lathrop

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Gol. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward Immediately by which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Remarks: Wages

dated . 17 .

Time of engagement . 17 .

Time of discharge . 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel from to Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Account

Reckon, No. 437

Amount

Total

Remarks:

[illegible] in the service of the State of New Hampshire

[illegible]

(45) Copyst.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ingalls, Henry

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal cards herein .

Book Mark: N.H. 1760 4 2 17

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 189 , of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43: 7—

Ingals, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ltr. 5...

Sergt Edmund

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Edmund Ashley

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: R.W.D. 4313/72

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. May, 1777. including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel--Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages . Travel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1894, of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel
at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Johnson, David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Number of personal [illegible]

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Time of engagement [illegible], 17

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time [illegible] / second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8/ [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Secretary of [illegible] in the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyst.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Jackson Mss

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

. 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Order Clerk

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893, of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / / on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(317)

Roll Jacket

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roll Jacket

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward [illegible] by which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

dated . 17 .

Time of engagement . 17 .

Time of discharge . 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel { first time
{ second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at

Amount

Total

Remarks:

* Capt. Cole's Co. raised out of the [illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

(645) Copyt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Keep. Leonard

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Staff Officers of part of Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga. May 7[th], 1777, discharg'd 18[th] June 5 Days travel home.

Revolutionary War,

dated

17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amt. of Wages

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

From papers in the possession of the New Hampshire Revolutionary War Records.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Staff Officers of part of Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7[th], 1777, discharged 18[th] June, 5 Days travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

(under the head of "Expences for men & bagg horses, &c.—)

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 43, 52.

Copy[d].

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R.T.J.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 1 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 43, 52.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appeared with the rest of

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Ballows advising that the enemy had retreated, but that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4, where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Ballows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Marsh's where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement June 29.

Enlisted into the service of the United States of America

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of pay

Travel from to Ep'st's seat { 1st time / 2d time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at

Amount

Total

Remarks:

This company was mustered into the service of the State of New Hampshire

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

_____, 17__.

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of cards used _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am^t

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1913, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 11-1-13.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Staff Roll

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Entry , 17 .

discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Mo.

Amount Wages

Rations No. at 8d

Whole Amount

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 463, 72.

Copyist.

Kilburn, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilbourn, Ebenezer

Kilburn, Joel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^t of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2^d per Mile

Rations

Am^t

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1856, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1, 552.

Kinason, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 4-8-1972

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 4 drawn [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 45[illegible] 2.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(545c)

Kingsbury Paul

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
Revolutionary War.

Lieut. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of persons [illegible]

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777. Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel (2d per mile):

Total

Remarks.—N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From records received in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1891 of an order of the Legislature from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 45:34

545

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Hoxlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company march'd from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Amount of wages, travel [illegible] at 2s per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Hampshire Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12			
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18			
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. David Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel 2d per mile.

Total

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from them Informing that the Alarm was false On which they set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* This roll was [illegible] at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. [illegible] and is [illegible] Company [illegible] State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Office.

Kingsley Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	1
11	2
12	3
13	4
14	5
15	6
16	7
17	8
18	9
19	10
20	11
21	12

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: U.S. 4-31 37

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howle: raised out of Col' Ashley's Regm' of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 72.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel }
at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Land record

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Miscellaneous

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of original papers loaned ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st: returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copy of

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal reports here

Book Mark

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderega. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Jan Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.

dated ____

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations ____

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Latham, Arthur

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . . . . on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *copyist.*

Leonard Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. & 1 Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ephraim Ingraid

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 30 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 4 , 17 .

Time in service 5 Days

Rate per month 4 - 0

Amount of wages 1 5 -

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time 4 0
(second time 0

Amount of travel 4 0

Amount 0 - 5

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ 1 1 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Sinnaco, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(515) [illegible],

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel ...

Remarks:

(547*c*)

Copyist.

3479.

Mable. Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

1st Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated July [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible] .

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5433) Copyist.

Aaron Ashley

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. Benjamin Ashley

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1-1,372.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Capt.

Mansfield, James

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P.R. 43/37.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

(1)

James Winchfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield Septr 1, 17 78.

Time of Discharge July 1, 17

Time in Service 1 m 2 d

Rate Per Month 11. 11

Amt. Wages 1 1

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } 3 - 19. 7

Amt of Wages & Travel 1 - 6 . 1

provisions at No. 4 drawn 0 - 7 . 10

Balance due 1 - 1 . 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

March, Moses

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh, Moses

Marks, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 431/37.2

See also

In Col. Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17 .

Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible] days

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

[illegible]

5451. *Copyist.*

Marsh Moses

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 2 1 3	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4313 72

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll *

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield ..., 17..

Time of Discharge ..., 17..

Time in Service ...

Rate Per Month ...

Amt. Wages ...

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } ...

Amt of Wages & Travel ...

provisions at No. 4 drawn ...

Balance due ...

Remarks: ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

X

Abbott, Moses

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 61.

Book Mark: R. & C. 43137

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____ Mo. _____ Day.

Rate per Mo _____

Amount of Wages _____

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

_____

Amount of wages & Travel _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

/1 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the L. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 572.

[illegible]

(545) Comptr.

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

8

McCurdy, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P 431/372

See also

Col. Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 1777.

Entry [illegible] , 17 .

Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

5450 *Copyist.*

B 57

McDowell Alexander

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

McMahon, Patrick

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

_____, 17__.

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

(545z) *Copyist*

Abdeal Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.T.O. 4 3 1 1 72

See also

In | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Waitstill Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col° Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westmoreland _____
5 June, 1777.

Time of discharge June 11, 17

Time in Service 1 Mo. 10 days

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6.

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home (@ 2d } 11 2 0 16

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } 1. 1. 0

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } 1. 2. 6

Balance due 7 1 6

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copy 1st.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 .

Balance due _____

Remarks:

(5871) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	Ashley's Regiment.	**N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Woodruff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col[o] Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge July [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 4 drawn [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

57-2

Medcalf, Nathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metcalf, Nathan

Medcalf, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.W. 43,372

See also

In | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Merrick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield

July 1, 1777.

Time of Discharge July 1, 17

Time in Service 1 day

Rate Per Month 11 11

Amt. Wages 0

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } 7 11 1

Amt of Wages & Travel 1 1

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due 1 1 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) Copyist.

Merrifield, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

// Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Littlefield

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5433) Copyist.

2

Merril, Hollava

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

1st | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Wallace Merrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg' of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu'.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July 2, 1777.

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service 1 M. 4 D.

Rate Per Month 6. 0

Amt. Wages 1 .

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } 11 . 44 . 2

Amt of Wages & Travel 1 . 17 . 2

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due 1 . 17 . 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

3

Abell John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N.H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations ____

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

Copyist.

1

Metcalf, Asa

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

11 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Chas Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July 1, 1777.

Time of Discharge July 8, 17

Time in Service 1 Wk

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } 1 1 3

Amt of Wages & Travel 1 1 2

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due 1 1 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

365

Metcalf, Joseph, Jr.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 1,372,373

See also

M Ashley's Regt. | N. H.

Joseph Metcalf Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. 5. 37357259 1897.

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors consideration and please to send their money By Lieut Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble servt James Roberteon Lt

Chesterfield July ye 28: 1778.

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland and
County of Cheshire, ss August 3th 1778.

Then the within named James Roberson Lt Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll.

Coram Heber Miller
J. Peace.

Abner Allen	1.10.9
Joseph Metcalf Junr	1.10.9
	3.1.6

Copy exd Per Josiah Silman Junr

Allen Jotham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4611 F 2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Colº Ashley's Regmt of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

[illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel } at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(517)

Abstract

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Rate per month [illegible]

Time in service [illegible] days.

Amount wages [illegible]

Miles travel [illegible]

Amount travel [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Remarks:

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

X 378

Abiel Ashley

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Bounty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.T. 431372

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

1/1 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July 1, 1777.

Time of Discharge	July 11	, 17 .
Time in Service	11 days	
Rate Per Month	11/ 11	
Amt. Wages	1 . 12 .	
Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home	10 . 1 . 1 . 2	
Amt of Wages & Travel	2 . 1 . 3	
provisions at No. 4 drawn	1 . 10	
Balance due	0 . 11 . 6	

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

Mass Troops

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank | Field

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P.43 37½

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 177 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am^{t}

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1,372.

345 Copyist.

Taylor Charles

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: N.H.P. 43/372

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Col° Ashley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col° Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 441.52.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*a*) *Copyist.*

Nicols Andrew

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. r P. 43/372

See also

N Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Andrew Nichols

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 451,572.

[illegible]

Sergeant,

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile } _____

Amount of wages and travel _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Silas Sadock

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.S. 43/372

See also

N | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Hadock Amos

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**

dated [illegible] April , 177[illegible].

Time of Engagement June 19 , 17 .

Time of Discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in Service 1[m] 2[d]

Rate per month 1. 10

Amount of Wages 1. 10

Travel @ 2d per mile:

1 10 1. 16. 6

Total 3. 10. 6

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Norwood, Francis

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Norwood | Francis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations ____

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

Samuel Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 43, 372

See also

N Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

A Return from

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**

dated House of Rep[s]
, 177 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

£ 1 16 6

Total £ 1 16 6

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel.

Remarks:

Copyst.

375

Aldrick Solomon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

(Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Osgood Elijah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43/372

See also

C Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Colegat Clapp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible]

Total [illegible]

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Osgood Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

(C Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Colman Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated Keene [illegible] June 11, 1777.

Time of Engagement June 26, 17 .

Time of Discharge July [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible] days.

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.572.

[illegible] copied.

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Packard, Gideon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

____, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) *Copyist.*

Page, Eli

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. W. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

Parker Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.T.P. 4 31 37 1

See also

P Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Clerk's Office

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 177[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 72.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*)

Copyist.

Parker Ruben

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copy st.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated _____

_____ , 17__.

Time of Engagement _____ , 17__.

Time of discharge _____ , 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate Per Month _____

Amt. of Wages _____

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations _____

Whole Amount _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5436)

_____ *Copyist.*

Private Soldier

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a Second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 471.572.

copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Partridge Amos

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.Y.P. 401372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

(1) [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

(1) [illegible] *Capmst.*

P | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Clough Partridge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westmoreland

_____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Clinton Partridge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield

Feby , 1777.

Time of Discharge Dec , 17

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

Copyist.

Partridge Eli

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.D. 431972

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(5477) Copyist.

1 | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Partridge

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col° Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Westmoreland

, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6.

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home (@ 2d } 2 .

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel }

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out (@ 3d. } 3 . 6

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

Partridge Ruben

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Partridge Ruben

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

✓ See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

_____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel _____

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(345.) *Copyist.*

P Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Partridge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 1777.

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original rec'd borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 32.

[illegible] Capt.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Patridge, Reuben

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge, Reuben

Peacock, James

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Colo Saml Ashley's Regiment which Compy March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17..

Time of engagement ..., 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in Service ...

Rate Per Month ...

Amount Wages ...

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d ...

Rations @ 8d ...

Whole Amt ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

..., Copyist.

Peacock John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time of service [illegible] days.

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, [illegible] miles [illegible]

Amount of wages, rations & travel, [illegible]

Provisions drawn at No. 4 [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

(545*c*) *Copyist*

Peirce, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Benjamin

Peirce, David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, David

Peirce, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ebenezer

Kidd Elisha

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.A.N. 43 / 372

See also

P | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Colo Elisha Mack

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched, to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 30, 1777.

Entry June 25, 17 .

Discharge July 3, 17 .

Time in Service 6 days

Rate per Month 1. 1 8

Amount Wages 1.

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 1.10 1.0.10

Rations

Amt 1. 1 6. 10

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14,372.

5451 Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Peter Grant

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P.R.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____ Mo. _____ Day.

Rate per Mo _____

Amount of Wages _____

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

_____

Amount of wages & Travel _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Sworn.

Pvt. A. Mass

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Rate per month [illegible]

Time in service [illegible] days.

Amount wages [illegible]

Miles travel .....

Amount travel [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Rice Amos

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Uriah Pinch

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time [illegible]
{ second time

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

X 375

Pvt. Smith

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ebenr Pike

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 4, 17 .

Time in service 5 days

Rate per month 4 - 10 - 0

Amount of wages - 17 -

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 5 2
{ second time

Amount of travel

Amount 1 - 5 - 0

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 2 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Gardiner

(545-) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

First Unit

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Town | County

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ /

Appears with the rank of / on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c /

Remarks:

/

(547c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Pierce

Appears with the rank of 1st Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated August 1, 17 .

Time of engagement August 29, 17 .

Time of discharge September 4, 17 .

Time in service 6 days

Rate per month 2 — 0

Amount of wages

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 30 miles
{ second time

Amount of travel 30 miles

Amount — 5 — 0

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ — 5 — 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations ____

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist*

/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ /

Appears with the rank of / on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

/ / / , 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } / / /

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Pierce

Appears with the rank of 1st Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 D

Rate per month 4 - 10 - 0

Amount of wages - 4 -

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 2 - 2
second time 7 0

Amount of travel 9 2

Amount - 2 - 0

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 4 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Gardner

(545)

Copyist.

X Three Eleven

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Pike

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Rowolutionary War,

dated N. H. dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 d

Rate per month 4-10-0

Amount of wages 1-19

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 5-2 / second time 7 }

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount £ 2-15-10

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4-9-0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545-)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

Five Forks

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Bigelow

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement July 4, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 7 days

Rate per month 2 - 0

Amount of wages - 4

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time
second time 70

Amount of travel 70

Amount - 1 - 2

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 2 - 3 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Thaddeus Lee

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated .....

....., 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } .....

Amount of wages, &c .....

Remarks: .....

(547)

Copyist.

Porter, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4[illegible]

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield ____ ____, 17__.

Time of Discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service ____

Rate Per Month ____

Amt. Wages ____

Miles travel Out Computed (*a* 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } ____

Amt of Wages & Travel ____

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due ____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Pension Records

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated .....

....., 17..

Time of engagement ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... days.

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages .....

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,

..... miles .....

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ...

Provisions drawn at No. 4 .....

Balance due .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Pratt, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 463/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Pratt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Colº Ashley's Regt of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieut.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July 2, 1777.

Time of Discharge ... , 17 .

Time in Service ...

Rate Per Month ...

Amt. Wages ...

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } ...

Amt of Wages & Travel ...

provisions at No. 4 drawn ...

Balance due ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

Preston, Theody

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

See also

P | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Steady Porter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire
Decr 10, 1777.

Entry June 28, 17 .

Discharge July 3, 17 .

Time in Service 10 days

Rate per Month 11. 10[s]

Amount Wages 1 8 .

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 1 0 10

Rations

Am[t] 1. 1 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

5451

Copyist.

Pfifer, Amos

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 46 / 3 - 2

See also

1 | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile } = [illegible]

Amount of wages and travel [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

P Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Porter

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Reimarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

[illegible]

copyright.

Rading, John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reden, John

Patriot John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Corporal

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 30 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 12 days

Rate per month £ - - 5

Amount of wages £ - - 5

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 30 / second time 70

Amount of travel £ - - 10

Amount £ - - 5

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 3 - 17 - 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Tuttle

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } ____

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

(547.) *Copyist.*

Paul Potter

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service ____ Mo. ____ Day.

Rate per Mo ____

Amount of Wages ____

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile: ____

Amount of wages & Travel ____

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile)

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(517.) Copyist.

Razer, Pelatiah

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rasier, Pelatiah

Read, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, William

Peter Fox

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/327.1

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga.—Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(317)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Am[t]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

5455. *Copyist.*

Pat. Gth

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll | Leaf

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 3X2

See also

N. H. | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joel Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May _____

_____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages 6 4

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } 1 2 10

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } 7 11 10

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } 1 2 6

Balance due 6 9 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

_____ Copyist.

(545c)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield ____ Feb[y] ____, 17__.

Time of Discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service ____

Rate Per Month ____

Amt. Wages ____

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } ____

Amt of Wages & Travel ____

provisions at No. 4 drawn ____

Balance due ____

Remarks: ____

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

____
Copyist.

Rud Hallock

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

R | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col° Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated Westmoreland, May 1st, 1777.

Time of discharge July 1st, 17__.

Time in Service 1 Month 24 Days

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6 6

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } _____

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

(545c) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Reed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July , 1777.

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (*a* 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } 1 2

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

Rice, Charles

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: U.S.P.O. 4-3/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire
August , 1777.

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1,372.

Copyist.

Richardson, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R+P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.572.

(5434)

copyist.

Richardson, Silas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield [illegible], 1777.

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 4 drawn [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Richardson, William

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

N | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of Corpl ___ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July 2, 1778.

Time of Discharge June 20, 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home } [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Richmond, Zeph.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43,372

See also

R. | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Pickering

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Colo Sam' Ashley's Regiment which Compy March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations @ 8d [illegible]

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Rissil, David

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 434.372.

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,372.

(5437) Copyist.

Pollard David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pollard David

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Colfine

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service' 13 2

Rate per month 4 - 10 - 0

Amount of wages 1 - 14 - 0

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 9 2 / second time 7 0

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount 2 - 10 - 0

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 4 - 10 ½

Remarks: [illegible]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545-) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel .....

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Robert Pike

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Robert Pike

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Colyer

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Mead- where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement July 7 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 5 days

Rate per month — — 2 /

Amount of wages — —

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time — — 2 / second time — — 2 /

Amount of travel — — 4

Amount — — 4

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 0 — 3 — 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

Patriotic Service

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jonas Cotzine

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 d

Rate per month 4 - 0 - 0

Amount of wages - - 7

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time 52
(second time 70

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount 2 - 0 - 0

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 2 - 9 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____

____, 17__.

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547c) *Copyist.*

Private Correction

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W. 4/3/37

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel [illegible] 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible]

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

[illegible]

(545)

Colonel.

Roberts Seth

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43/372

See also

J' | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Seth J' Chest

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Keene y J' of

, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2d per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(over)

Copyist.

Roberts, Peter

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Additional Locations

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/373

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 1777.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service ____

Rate per month

Amount of wages ____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home (@ 2d ____

Rations due to the Officers ____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel ____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out (@ 3d. ____

Balance due ____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545c) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

R Ashley's Regt. | N. H.

James Robertson
Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen belonging to the Sixth Company in Colond Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 Miles

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(545m) Copyist.

AUG 15 3735726 3 1897

Gentlemen. I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their Money By Lieut Michael Crossey ye Representatives for Chesterfield from your honors humble servt

James Robertson, Lt

Chesterfield July ye 28. 1778

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland.
County of Cheshire. ss } August 5th 1778.

Then the within named James Roberson Lt Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned, in his pay Roll.

Coram Heber Miller
J. Peace.

Abner Allen	1. 10. 9
Joseph Metcalf Junr	1. 10. 9
	3. 1. 6

Copy Extd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Robert Timothy

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Capt | Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

R | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll *

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo. 11 Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages £6.12.11

Miles Travel[d] 2d per Mile:

136 1

Amount of wages & Travel £7.12.11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(517)

Captain.

Robins David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robins David

Robert Eager

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elijah Estins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 Days

Rate per month 4 - 0 - 0

Amount of wages 2 - 12 - 0

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 30 miles
second time 70 miles
100 miles

Amount of travel

Amount 2 - 10 - 0

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £4 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } ____

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Robins, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, John

Robert Foras

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Foras

Collins Solomon

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R 4 0 4 3 1 6 2

See also

N. | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Solomon Scott

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8[th], 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out } [illegible]
@ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d* }

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*. } .....

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Robinson, James

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

See also

7 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of Lieu. on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July , 17 77.

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home)

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) Copyist.

4 2 5

Rockwood, Elisha

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R Y R 4 6 / 3 7 2

See also

R | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Colton Rockwood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July , 17 .

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (*a* 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } 16 6 .

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Rockwood, Micah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. V. D. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Colo Saml Ashley's Regiment which Compy March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out (a 3d home (a 2d [illegible]

Rations (a 8d

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

Rockwood Rubin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.R. 4316 2

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howler raised out of Colº Ashley's Regmt of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(317)

Copied.

436

Packwood Thomas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Roe, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.W. 431 372

See also

R[illegible] | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Mack

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 16, 1777.

Entry June 25, 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible]ber 10, 17[illegible].

Time in Service 1 Month 15 Days

Rate per Month 1.10.0

Amount Wages 1.17.6

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 2.0.12.1

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

Rowe, John jun

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Anderson John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(5176) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westmoreland _____ 5 May, 17 77.

Time of discharge July 19, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Month 14 Days

Rate per month —

Amount of wages 6 6

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } 14 3 10

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } 6 11 10

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } 1 1 6

Balance due 5 10 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5457)

446

Sangar. Nathaniel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431 3/12

See also

A | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment which Comp[y] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d [illegible] = 16 . 8

Rations @ 8d

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545/) *Copyist.*

Samuel Graham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. [illegible] | Col. [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R+P 401/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

(545/) *Copyist.*

Col Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Captain Scott

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d	[illegible]
Rations due to the Officers	..
Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel	[illegible]
Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.	.....
Balance due	[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) [illegible] Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ephraim Lawyer

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] Dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 D

Rate per month 4 - 18

Amount of wages 2 - 2 - 6

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 5 2 / second time 7 0

Amount of travel, 12 2

Amount 2 - 10 - 10

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ 4 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(5450) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } ____

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Samuel Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonathan Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 d

Rate per month 4 - 1 -

Amount of wages £ - 2 - 5

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 3 - 2 / second time - - }

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount £ - 3 - 5

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545z) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } ____

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

Scott, Abraham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 131,-72.

(5437) Copyist.

Scott, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. W. 4/3/32

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,572.

(5436)

Copyist.

Scott Lathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Col Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Arthur Scott

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 1777.

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ltr. 72.

[illegible]

(545) Adjt.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ____, 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

No. 42

Scott, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

Copyist.

Scott Hadlock

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted | Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 / 372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticondegoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Waitstill Scott

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers [illegible]

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. }

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4:572.

(545a) Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lead Waitstill
(Name.)
Capt. Ashley's Regt N. H.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C E Dw
The above named
appears with the rank
of Capt. of 2d Co in Ashleys
Regt N H Mil Which
marched from Westminster
Vt to Bennington on the
[illegible] 177.
June 17. -17
in service 1 mo 10 days
No other record
Adams
A.G.O.
7-10-

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

LBR

July 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Helen M. Graham,
Friendship, New York.

The records of this office show that one Waitstill Scott served in the Revolutionary War as a capt. of the 2d Company in Ashley's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the Alarm May 8, 1777. He is shown to have been in service 1 month and 1 days, and to have been discharged June 17. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 24 A.G.O.
Ed. May 15 [illegible]

3

Thaddeus Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment which Comp[y] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29[th], 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of engagement ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service ____

Rate Per Month ____

Amount Wages ____

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d ____

Rations @ 8d ____

Whole Amt ____

Remarks: ____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

____ Copyist.

(545)

(5)

N. H.

Daniel Shattuck

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pack dated , 17 .

Daniel Shattuck.
Dead not allowed

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Shafter, James

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43:372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible] .

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5437)

[illegible]
Copyist.

Shattuck, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shadduck, Daniel

Skinner, Abner

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 10 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5455)

Copyist.

45 7

Smith Aaron

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Time of engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, _____ miles _____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, _____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Smith Chas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vital | Title

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Time of engagement ; 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*.

miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(545*r*) *Copyist.*

Smith Pension

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated .....

....., 17 .

Time of engagement ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... days.

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages .....

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ... miles .....

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ...

Provisions drawn at No. 4 .....

Balance due .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

South Carolina

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel .....

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

456

Smith, Ichabod

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Elisha Mack

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire Dec. 26, 1777.

Entry July 2, , 17 .

Discharge July 10, , 17 .

Time in Service 1 mo. 8 d.

Rate per Month 11. 10s

Amount Wages 1. 17. 7

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 1. 3. 2½

Rations

Am^{t} 1. 11. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14,372.

5451. *Copyist.*

Smith, Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P. 431/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14,372.

[illegible]

Smith, Jonathan, Jr.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark: R.W.F. 40 / 5 T 2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War.

dated State of N. Hampsh'r
Nov 25 , 1777.

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1-1,372.

Copyist.

1 1397

Smith, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43, 372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield

_____, 1775.

Time of Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate Per Month _____

Amt. Wages _____

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } _____

Amt of Wages & Travel _____

provisions at No. 4 drawn _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Smith, Moses

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

of | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield July , 17 .

Time of Discharge July 2 , 17 .

Time in Service 4 days

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545c) Copyist.

Smith Graham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]	Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire
, 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount Wages

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile

Rations

Amt

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 443,572.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

....., 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service ..... days.

Amount wages

Miles travel .....

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copied

Smith Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 26, 17 77.

Entry July 24, 17 .

Discharge July 10, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Month 17 Days

Rate per Month 2 11 1 8

Amount Wages 2 3 6

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 1 0 2 12 1

Rations

Amt 11 10 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

(545)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Capt Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12*s* Samuel Smith Blanket 13*s* Daniel Morse Blanket 18*s* Joseph Judkins Blanket 14*s* 4*d*—3*q* David Clough Blanket 14*s* 4*d*—3*q*

Jona Straw
Isaac Chandler } Selectmen for Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Saml Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hopkinton October 24, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

210

(552)

R A Davis
Copyist.

Smith, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

Of | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Moses Leach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service 16 days

Rate per Month £ 2 . 10 ^{s}

Amount Wages 1 £

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 100 1 . 0 . 10

Rations

Am^{t} 1 . 11 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

5451 *Copyist.*

H 6 4

Snoow, Hosea

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow, Hozea

Daniel Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

466

Ricu Yozia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/370

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ , 17__.

Time of discharge _____ , 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d _____

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545a) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due .

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Low

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,*

dated Sergt 1777

Time of engagement July 29, 17

Time of discharge July 4, 17

Time in service 6 days

Rate per month 2/

Amount of wages 0-12-0

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 0 2
second time

Amount of travel 0 2

Amount 1-5-0

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £1-3-0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Simeon Robert

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1-2.

Book Mark: R + O 43/37.2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Robert Wheet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 121.572.

[illegible]

(5150) Compiler.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist

Sprout Alphabet

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated ____

____, 17__.

Rate per month ____

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages ____

Miles travel ____

Amount travel ____

Rations ____

Whole amount ____

Remarks:

(545)

Copy next.

Marky Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Claim

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) *Copy.*

471

Harr Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of engagement ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time of service ____ days.

Rate per month ____

Amount of wages ____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ____ miles ____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ____

Balance due ____

Remarks: ____

(545*c*) *Copyist.*

Aaron Samuels

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Hamond

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^{o} Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Westmoreland

____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service 1 mo 11 days

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6 -

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3*d* per mile Home (@ 2*d* } 1 - 1 - 10

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } 1 - 1 - 10

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out (@ 3*d*. } 1 - 2 - 6

Balance due 1 - 19 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 .

Balance due _____

Remarks:

(517)

Copyist.

Stevens Josiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Stevens Josiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel _____

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) *Copyist.*

Stoddard, Elijah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of engagement ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time of service ____ days.

Rate per month ____

Amount of wages ____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ____ miles ____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ____

Balance due ____

Remarks: ____

(545*c*) *Copyist.*

Stoddard, Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Colo Saml Ashley's Regiment which Compy March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations @ 8d [illegible]

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(5457)

Stoel, Enoch

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

See also

N. H.
Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

copyist.

(5430)

Mark Daniel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

private | corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

I | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Daniel Stone

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 1 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 D

Rate per month 4 - 14

Amount of wages 2 - 5 - 9

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time 5 2
(second time 7 0

Amount of travel 12 2

Amount 2 - 10 - 13

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 1 - 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Stone, Ephraim

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 0431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of the Staff Officers of part of Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7th, 1777, discharged 18th June 5 Days travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 572.

Name Card

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

First Card

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here n 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time [illegible]
(second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____ , 17 .

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547.)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } ____

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

480

Steele Amos

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ___ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of engagement ____, 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time of service ____ days.

Rate per month ____

Amount of wages ____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ____ miles ____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ____

Balance due ____

Remarks: ____

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Streeter, Ebenezer

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/3/12

See also

	Ashley's Regiment.	**N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of that part of the sixth Company of Col[o] Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (*a* 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Forbes Smith

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Ruben Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Royolutionary War,

dated Retreated , 17 .

Time of engagement 29 , 17 .

Time in service 2 days

Rate per month — 2/

Amount of wages — 5

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 30 / second time — 5

Amount of travel 1 5 0

Amount 2 — 1 — 5

Ration-, No. at 8d

Amount

Total 2 3 — 7 — 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Tarbox

(545) *Copyst.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ...

..., 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c ...

Remarks: ...

(547c) *Copyist.*

Taylor Elias

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

[illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(517) Copied.

Taylor, Elijah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43,372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Obijah Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Daniel Shattuck's Company in Colo Samel Ashley's Regiment which Compy March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Time of engagement June 29, 17__.

Time of discharge Sept. 11, 17__.

Time in Service 2 Mos. 13 D.

Rate Per Month 4. 10. 0

Amount Wages 1. 10

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d / miles 115 2. 7. 11

Rations @ 8d

Whole Amt 4. 17. 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Fletcher Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.A. Public...

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Thatcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 32.

[illegible]
Capt.

/ | Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

Major Titcomb

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvte

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of, Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel .....

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) *Copyist.*

187

Thomas Hilliam

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.4 (D.48 / 352

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hampshire Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ex. 52.

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Thompson Augus

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Bounty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) Copyist

Thompson, Silas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5 .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4-3/3??2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of the sixth Company of Col[o] Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29[th] to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu[t].]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. Wages [illegible]

Miles travel Out Computed @ 3*d* per Mile Out & 2*d* per mile home } [illegible]

Amt of Wages & Travel [illegible]

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Threeshar, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

Thurber, Hezekiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 57

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations [illegible]

[illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5433)

Copyist.

Thurbur, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Time of Engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate Per Month _____

Amt. of Wages _____

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations _____

Whole Amount _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5433)

_____ Copyist.

Gilman Jeremiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Collins Ward 1

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Smith Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

19 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Lieut.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Veazey. John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veazy. John

Veazy, John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

1 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col° Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers ...

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } ...

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time [illegible] / second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8*d* [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

/ | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations,

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks:

(547c) *Copyist.*

Hq.

Hartford Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137/2

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

/ / Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

/ /

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated / , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile } / /

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

/ /

(317) *Copyist.*

Hazen Sergeant

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hazen Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 401372

See also

W | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Benjamin Blatchford

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated Westmoreland ____, 1777.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in Service 1 Month 11 Days

Rate per month ____

Amount of wages 6 . 6

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } 11 . 1 . 10

Rations due to the Officers ____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } 7 . 17 . 10

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } ____

Balance due 7 . 17 . 10 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due .

Remarks:

(547.) *Copyist.*

Walker, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431379

See also

71 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Hall Ens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashley's Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga [James Robertson Lieu^t.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chesterfield

, 17 .

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. Wages

Miles travel Out Computed (a 3d per Mile Out & 2d per mile home

Amt of Wages & Travel

provisions at No. 4 drawn

Balance due

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5457)

Nation Centra

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____

, 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, miles

Amount of wages, rations & travel,

Provisions drawn at No. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

(545*v*) *Copyist.*

Hall's Journal

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

11 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Waitstill Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 177_.

Time of discharge _____, 17_.

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } _____

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Hart Abel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment.

Abiel Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 1777.

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile:

[illegible] [illegible]

Total [illegible].

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61, 72.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Hannah Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 40/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Colo Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

(5453)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel ..

Remarks:

Hallock, Job,

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

(545/) (Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Job Hamer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated N.H. dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 D

Rate per month 4 - 14

Amount of wages £ - - 7

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 3 2
second time 7 6

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount £ - 3 - 13

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 11 - 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Daniel Poor

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Service

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Waits

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8[th], 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westmoreland ..... 5 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 6

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3*d* per mile Home (@ 2*d* } £ [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers .....

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } £ [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out (@ 3*d*. } .....

Balance due £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

W Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

John Farmer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated , 17 .

Time of engagement July 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 Days

Rate per month 4-10

Amount of wages 1-14-0

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time 5-2
(second time 7 0

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount £ 2-10-10

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ 4-9-10

Remarks: ...

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated .....

....., 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } .....

Amount of wages, &c .....

Remarks: .....

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Harris, Josiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 23.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joshua Fagar

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

Harris Martin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Time of engagement _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, _____ miles _____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, _____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

(545*c*) *Copyist.*

Hiram David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel _____

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ulrich Abraham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

91 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Officers' Pay Roll

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d ⅌ mile:

[illegible] 1. 16. 6

Total [illegible]

Remarks.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 134.372.

(545) [illegible]

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Time of engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, _____ miles _____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, _____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 _____

Balance due _____

Remarks: _____

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 40 372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 177 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. Ct. 72.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Whipple, Israel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.W. 4-313,72

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

(5436)

Copyist.

Whitfield Regt

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied | Compared

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 432371

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

9/1 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Oliver Capron

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated Peterborough Sept 16, 1778.

Time of Engagement July 29, 17 .

Time of discharge Sept 11, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Mo 13 Days

Rate Per Month 6

Amt. of Wages £1 1 6

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations 2 8

£1 1 4

Whole Amount £3 2 10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

(5434)

Copyist.

Ithuel and David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: R & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 177 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61, 72.

545. copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Whitcomb, Elisha

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 463/372

See also

97 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Staff Roll*

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1777.

Entry [illegible], 17 .

discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Mo. [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Rations No. at 8d [illegible]

[illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Wadleigh John

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Wadleigh | John

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^{o} Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hamp-shire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 1777.

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547c) *Copyist.*

Whitcomb Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Rate per month

Time in service [illegible] days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Vital Records

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17..

Time of engagement ..., 17 .

Time of discharge ..., 17 .

Time of service ... days.

Rate per month ...

Amount of wages ...

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*, ... miles ...

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ...

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ...

Balance due ...

Remarks: ...

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.
Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Abel White

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War.*

dated Nov Dated , 17 .

Time of engagement July 4 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time
second time 70
70

Amount of travel

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ 2 - 13 - 2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

Hill Militia

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel— Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____ Mo. _____ Day.

Rate per Mo _____

Amount of Wages _____

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

_____ _____

Amount of wages & Travel _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545r) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

(5434)

White, Henry

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43: 372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17 .

Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Allen John

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Bounty Land

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible] Tuttle

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time [illegible] / second time [illegible]

Amount of travel [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Rations, No. at 8/ [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Uriah Joseph

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regt. | Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll[*]

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated	1st dated	, 17 .
Time of engagement	June 29	, 17 .
Time of discharge	July 11	, 17 .
Time in service	13 days	
Rate per month	2 - 0	
Amount of wages	2 - 2 - 0	
Travel twice to Otter Creek	(first time 0 - 2	
	(second time 0 - 0	
Amount of travel	0 2 2	
Amount	2 - 0 - 0	
Rations, No. at 8d		
Amount		
Total	£ 2 - 0 - 4	

Remarks:

[*] Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____

____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } // /

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

(547)

Copyist.

✓ *Philian Daniels*

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P. 43/373-

✓ See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3*d* per mile Home @ 2*d*

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3*d*.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545*c*) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(317.) *Copyist.*

Whitney Thomas

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount £

Remarks:

(545.)

Copyist.

91 | Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6 . 6

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home (@ 2d } [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out (@ 3d. } [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

Whitney, Cook

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Cheshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of the 11th Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____

____ , 17 ____.

Time of engagement ____ , 17 ____.

Time of discharge ____ , 17 ____.

Time of service ____ days.

Rate per month ____

Amount of wages ____

Travel, out computed at 3*d* pr. mile, home at 2*d*,

____ miles ____

Amount of wages, rations & travel, ____

Provisions drawn at No. 4 ____

Balance due ____

Remarks:

(545*o*) *Copyist.*

Whitney, Joseph

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Elisha Mack

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Regt of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3d. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated State of New Hampshire
[illegible] Dec 16 , 17 77.

Entry [illegible] 2d , 17 .

Discharge [illegible] 16 , 17 .

Time in Service 1 m 8 d

Rate per Month £ 4 14 s

Amount Wages 7 . 0 . 8

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile 1 0 3.12.1

Rations

Amt 4 . 12 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14,372.

Copyist.

Nelson Elisha

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrol Roll

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Elisha Gilbert

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement July 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 days

Rate per month 4 - 10

Amount of wages - 7

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 3 2 / second time 7 0

Amount of travel 2 2

Amount £ - 16 - 3

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4 - 4 - 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Tadman

(545c) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Wilcox Nathaniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Gr | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Nath'l Hilliar

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,[1]

dated Oct dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July , 17 .

Time in service 13 days

Rate per month — 1 3

Amount of wages — 1 7

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 2 2 / second time — 3

Amount of travel 2 2

Amount £ — 3 — 3

Rations, No. at 8*d*

Amount

Total £ — 4 — 3

Remarks:

[1] Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

v 393

William Smith

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Of Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Philip Tribour Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 13 Days

Rate per month 4-10-

Amount of wages 1-14-0

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 5 2 / second time 7 0

Amount of travel 1 2 2

Amount £2-10-10

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 4-4-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Boardman

(545.) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____

____, 17__.

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, }

Amount of wages, &c ____

Remarks: ____

(547)

Copyist.

X Dilocks Obadiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dilocks | Obadiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here 0.

Book Mark: R.T.D. 43/372

✓ See also

A. . . .

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wilcox, Obadiah

(Name.)

N. H.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Obadiah Wilcox
Capt. Elisha Macco's Co
Ashley's Regt N. H
appears on Pay rolls
for service from Oct
8 to Nov 16. 1776 and
July 4 to 10. 1777

J 30
6-9-16

Johnson
Asst.

FORM No. 672 A. G. O.
Ed. June 15 1900.

(Attach this end.)

June 9, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. William C. Crocker,
1321 South Colfax ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.

The records of this office show that one Obadiah Wilcox served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Elisha Mack's Company, Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on the pay rolls of that organization which show that he served from October 21 to November 16, 1776, and from July 4 to 10, 1777.

The name David Wlish has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental Troops in service during the war of the Revolution, nor has the name Eleazer Wilcox been found on the rolls of any organization of New Hampshire or Continental Troops in service during that war.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with the letter is returned herewith.

H. D. Clum

The Adjutant General.

4

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ___ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Officer's Index

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 177[illegible].

Entry [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am^{t} [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1451,372.

[illegible]

345c Appnst.

Wilcox, Asa

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P 4-31-32

See also

W | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17 .

Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1 1,872.

[illegible]

545 Copyist.

Wilcox Obadiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sailor

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4/31/07

See also

4 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Corporal Asa Clary

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Colº Ashley's Regmt of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

[illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2/ per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(347)

Copyist.

Wilcoy, Obadiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcocks, Obadiah, Jr.

✓ 388

William Morris

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. S. V. 401 "7"

✓ See also

W Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

(345)

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*a*) *Copyist.*

Willis Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

_____, 17__.

Rate per month _____

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages _____

Miles travel _____

Amount travel _____

Rations _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks:

Copyist.

340

Willson, David

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, David

Miss. Class C

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here 6

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

9/ Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Chas. Parker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June. 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated Keene July , 1777.

Time of Engagement July , 17 .

Time of Discharge July , 17 .

Time in Service 1

Rate per month 11/ 10

Amount of Wages 1 11

Travel @ 2d per mile:

2 14 1, 16, 6

Total 1 14, 6

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1/ 1777

copied.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wilson Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^r Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Capt.

(5477)

W Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

8 Benjamin Tuttle

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War.

dated Peterborough

[illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amt. of Wages [illegible]

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d :

Rations [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 572.

[illegible]

(5433) Copyist.

X Union Guard

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Unpaid Company

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 431372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

"Revolutionary War,"

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Rate per month [illegible]

Time in service [illegible] days.

Amount wages [illegible]

Miles travel [illegible]

Amount travel [illegible]

Rations [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Remarks:

	Ashley's Regiment.	**N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Day.

Rate per Mo [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

[illegible]

Amount of wages & Travel [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Union Chronicle

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Ebenezer Wilson

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of engagement June 30, 17 .

Time in service 2 Days.

Rate per month — — 2/

Amount of wages — — 10

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 30 miles
{ second time 70

Amount of travel 100

Amount £ — — 5

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £ 3 — 7 — 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545c) Copyist.

Hill, Benjamin

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time / second time

Amount of travel

Amount

Rations, No. at 8*d*

Amount

Total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyst.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Vermont Land

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Records

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 7 P 43/37 1

See also

111 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Heard Hinsdale

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages 6 6 .

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. }

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

(517.)

Copy of.

Simon Sutton

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.A.D. 43/1372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

_____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service _____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel _____

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545.) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____ , 17 77.

Time of discharge _____ , 17 .

Time in Service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d } _____

Rations due to the Officers _____

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } _____

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. } _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment which Comp[y] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations @ 8d

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

 Copyist.

WAR DEPT. Ashley's Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Winslow Luther

(Name.)

Pt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt Capt Daniel Shattuck's
Co Ashley's Regt NH
Will appears on pay
rolls for Service as
follows:
To reinforce the Army at
Ticonderoga Engaged Oct 21.
and returned Nov 16 1776
Time 26 days
At Ticonderoga on Muster
of May 8. 1777
Discharged June 19.
in Service 1 mo 12 days

Form No. 447 2 A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 10 15 10,000

at Ticonderoga on
Alarm of July 29. 1777
Discharged July 6
in sickness 7 days

250
10-21-10-

Johnson
Pvt.

(Attach this end)

Respectfully returned to

Miss Mary Ward,
Clay Center, Nebraska.

LBR

The records of this office show that one Luther Linslow served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in Capt. Jacob Minds' Co., Reed's Regt. New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have entered service May 7, 1775.

The records also show that one Luther Linslow served in said war as a pvt. in Capt. Daniel Chatteck's Co., Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia, to reenforce the Army at Ticonderoga, from Oct. 21 to Nov. 16, 1776, and from May 8 to June 19, 1777, ~~when he was discharged.~~

It is further shown that one Luther Linslow served in the war mentioned as a corpl. in Capt. Timball Carlton's Co., Nichols' Regt. New Hampshire Militia, from July 22 to Sept. 3, 1777, and in Capt. Hezekiah Coughton's Co., same regt., which joined the Continental Army at Fort Edward in 1780, from July 29 to Oct. 31, 1780. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Militia Guard.

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Edward Ethier

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Time of engagement June 29 , 17 .

Time of discharge July 11 , 17 .

Time in service 0 / 3 2

Rate per month 4 - / 4

Amount of wages £ - 0 - 9

Travel twice to Otter Creek (first time 3 2
(second time - -

Amount of travel / £ 2

Amount £ - 3 - 3

Rations, No. at 8/

Amount

Total £ 4 - - -

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(545e) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____ , 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547*i*) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Upham

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.D. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ...

..., 17...

Rate per month ...

Time in service ... days.

Amount wages ...

Miles travel ...

Amount travel ...

Rations ...

Whole amount ...

Remarks:

(545a) *Copyist.*

71 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Capt. Waitstill Scott

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westmoreland

, 17 77.

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out @ 3d per mile Home @ 2d

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d.

Balance due

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due .

Remarks: .

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Ashley's Regiment.

Ephraim Kimball

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 Days

Rate per month 2 — 0

Amount of wages — 8 —

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 0 2
second time 0 0

Amount of travel 0 2 2

Amount 2 — 10 — 0

Rations, No. at 8d

Amount

Total £2 7 — 8 — 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardman

(345) *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations, } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

Woodcock Jonathan

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. 6

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

____, 17__.

Rate per month

Time in service ____ days.

Amount wages

Miles travel ____

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Woods James

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.I. 0 43,372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of Engagement [illegible] , 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible] 1. 16. 6.

Total [illegible] 6

REMARK.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

Compiler.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderega. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Vicks William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4 / 37

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 177 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount of Wages

Travel @ 2d per mile:

Total

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 131, 52.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*a*) *Copyist.*

Woodward Ezekiel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ezekiel Woodward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23 1
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RTP 43/372

See also

Capt Thos Wentworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the second Company in Col^o Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th, 1777, Waitstill Scott Captain,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 1777.

Time of discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages [illegible]

Travel to Ticonderoga miles out (@ 3d per mile Home (@ 2d } [illegible]

Rations due to the Officers

Amount of wages Officers Rations & Soldiers Travel } [illegible]

Deduct for provisions drawn at No. 4 equal to 90 miles Travel out @ 3d. }

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. Waitstil Scott's pay roll for his Company which marched to Ticonderoga on the alarm, May 8th, 1777,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Treasury clerk

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.T.A. 43/372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Oliver Capron's Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga,

(Royolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate Per Month

Amt. of Wages

Travel No. Miles & Amt. Rations @ 8d:

Rations

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,372.

(5437)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col[o] Ashley's Regm[t] of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service Mo. Day.

Rate per Mo

Amount of Wages

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

Amount of wages & Travel

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Vicks Samuel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Vicks Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21-st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. John Cole's pay roll for his Co. which marched from Westmoreland for Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 28th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

_____, 17 .

Wages, travel, & officers' rations } _____

Amount of wages, &c _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Land Trust

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Cole's Co. in Col. Ashley's Reg't of Militia which company marched from Westmoreland on the Alarm, June 28, 1777, within five miles of Otter Creek, where they were met by an express from Col. Bellows advising that the enemy had retired and that it was best for the Militia to return, which we did as far as the lower part of number 4 where we were overtaken by an express from the General forwarded by Col. Bellows, requiring us to come forward immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Col. Meads where we met the Army on their retreat. Time of engagement, June 29.

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement June 29, 17 .

Time of discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in service 13 D

Rate per month 4-10-0

Amount of wages 1-19

Travel twice to Otter Creek { first time 3-2 / second time 7 0

Amount of travel 1 2 2.

Amount 2-13-10

Rations, No. at 8/ —

Amount —

Total £ 4-9-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stadman

(515) *Copyist.*

Wright, Aaron

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

// | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Daniel Shattuck's Company in Col[o] Sam[l] Ashley's Regiment which Comp[d] March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th, 1777, to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Trav'l out @ 3d home @ 2d [illegible]

Rations @ 8d

Whole Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Wright, Daniel

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 3 1 3 5

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible] Wright

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg[t] of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3[d]. On the 4[th] were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10[th],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1777.

Entry [illegible], 17 .

Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Am[t] [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1431/372.

5451. [illegible] Copyist.

Wright, Samuel

Ashley's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 372

See also

/1 | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Staff Roll*

of Col° Samuel Ashley's Reg't of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17 .

discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate Per Mo. [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Rations No. at 8/ [illegible]

[illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(5457)

Wright William

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 5 .

Book Mark: R + P 4-3 / 372

See also

91 Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Wright

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June, 1777, Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Time of Engagement [illegible], 17 .

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Travel @ 2d per mile: [illegible]

Total [illegible].

Remark.—N. B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a second express from the General desiring them to [illegible] on with All Speed.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 131, 72.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged June 29th, and returned July 11th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated , 17 .

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel

Remarks:

(547*c*) *Copyist.*

Young, Jr. Asa

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asa Young, Jr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43372

See also

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Elisha Mack's Company rais'd out of Col. Ashley's Reg^{t} of Militia June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^{d}. On the 4th were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Entry [illegible] , 17 .

Discharge [illegible] , 17 .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount Wages [illegible]

Travel out and home at 2½ per Mile [illegible]

Rations

Amt [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.1.372.

5457. *Copyist.*

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Major General Gates to re-inforce the Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 21st; returned Nov. 16th, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Rate per month

Time in service days.

Amount wages

Miles travel

Amount travel

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Young Josiah

Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

N | Ashley's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

N Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col° Ashley's Regm^t of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May, 1777, including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated House of Rep

Nov 11, 1777.

Time of discharge June 17, 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo. 11 Day.

Rate per Mo £ 4. 10 ^

Amount of Wages £ 6 3. 0

Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile:

110 1 8. 4

Amount of wages & Travel £ 7. 1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N Young

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of a pay roll of Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which Company marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. Engaged May 7th; returned June 24th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amount of wages & travel at 2*d* per mile }

Amount of wages and travel [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

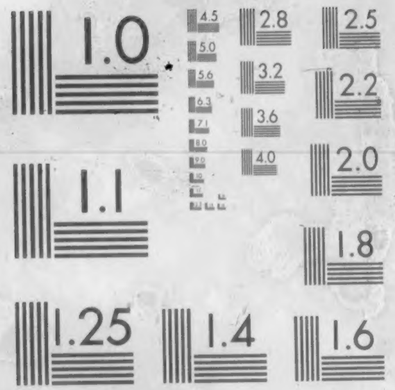
881

ROLL

532

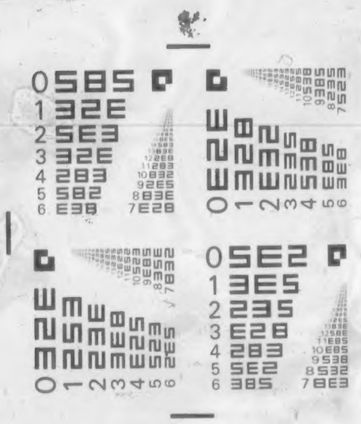
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

1'